

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 104 224

HE 006 346

TITLE Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System for Fiscal Year 1974.

INSTITUTION Texas Coll. and Univ. System, Austin. Coordinating Board.

PUB DATE Dec 74

NOTE 169p.

EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.76 HC-\$8.24 PLUS POSTAGE

DESCRIPTORS College Faculty; College Students; Educational Finance; *Enrollment Trends; *Higher Education; Productivity; Program Development; State Colleges; State Universities; *Statistical Data; Student Loan Programs; *Teacher Salaries

IDENTIFIERS *Texas

ABSTRACT

Statistics relate to student enrollments, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the state loan program. (HJM)

S

ED104224

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT
To The Annual Report Of The
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
For Fiscal Year 1974

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRO-
DUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM
THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGIN-
ATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS
STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT
OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

HE 006 346

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
P. O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711
December, 1974

2/3

FOREWORD

This publication of comprehensive statistical data concerning higher education in Texas is a supplement to the descriptive and summary information presented in the 1974 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System.

The statistics relate to student enrollments, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the state student loan program.

The information is of inestimable value to the institutions of higher education in Texas, to the executive and legislative branches of government, and to all concerned with educational planning and coordination.

It is only through the cooperation of the colleges and universities of Texas -- public and private, junior and senior -- that these valuable data are made available through the Coordinating Board. The Board and its staff express appreciation for the continued cooperation and assistance of these institutions.

BEVINGTON REED
Commissioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page No.</u>	
Texas Institutions of Higher Education	1	<u>SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA (continued)</u>
Cumulative List of Publications by the Coordinating Board	5	County and State of Origin of Students in Texas
		County of Origin of Texas Students Enrolled in Colleges and Universities
		State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities
<u>SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA</u>		<u>SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY</u>
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1969-1973		Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education	9	Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area and Level
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	10	Summary of Programs Approved by Level and Insti- tution
Public Community Junior Colleges	12	Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Area and Level
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	14	Summary of Programs Deferred by Level and Insti- tution
Independent Junior Colleges	16	Programs Approved by Level, Program Area, and Institution
Headcount Enrollment by Semester		Summary of Action on Requests for Administrative Action
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	18	Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area
Public Community Junior Colleges	18	Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Headcount Enrollment by Sex		Semester Credit Hours by Level
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	20	Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program Area
Public Community Junior Colleges	21	Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program Area
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	23	Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program Area
Independent Junior Colleges	24	Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program Area
Headcount Enrollment by Classification		Semester Credit Hours, by Semester
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	25	Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1973
Public Community Junior Colleges	26	Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1974
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	28	Semester Credit Hours, First Summer Session, by Program Area
Independent Junior Colleges	29	Semester Credit Hours, Second Summer Session, by Program Area
Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-in-College		Public Community Junior Colleges
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	30	Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges	31	Public Community Junior Colleges
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	33	Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by Texas Education Agency
Independent Junior Colleges	34	Degrees Awarded
Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students		Degrees Awarded by Level
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	35	Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Public Community Junior Colleges	36	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	38	
Independent Junior Colleges	39	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page No.</u>		<u>Page No.</u>
tion	1	<u>SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA (continued)</u>	
the Coordinating Board	5	County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges	
		County of Origin of Texas Students Enrolled in Texas	
		Colleges and Universities	40
		State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enrolled in	
		Texas Colleges and Universities	43
Enrollment, 1969-1973			
r Education	9		
rsities	10	<u>SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY</u>	
s	12	Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests	
Universities	14	Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area and Level	47
.....	16	Summary of Programs Approved by Level and Institution	47
		Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Area and Level	48
rsities	17	Summary of Programs Deferred by Level and Institution	48
s	18	Programs Approved by Level, Program Area, and Institution ...	49
		Summary of Action on Requests for Administrative Changes	54
rsities	20	Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area	
s	21	Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Universities	23	Semester Credit Hours by Level	55
.....	24	Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program	56
tion		Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	59
rsities	25	Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	61
.....	26	Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program ...	63
Universities	28	Semester Credit Hours, by Semester	64
.....	29	Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1973	65
		Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1974	66
In-College		Semester Credit Hours, First Summer Session, 1974	67
rsities	30	Semester Credit Hours, Second Summer Session, 1974	68
.....	31	Public Community Junior Colleges	
Universities	33	Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area	69
.....	34	Public Community Junior Colleges	
udent Students		Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and	
rsities	35	Funded by Texas Education Agency	75
.....	36	Degrees Awarded	
Universities	38	Degrees Awarded by Level	
.....	39	Public Senior Colleges and Universities	76
		Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78

CONTENTS (continued)

	<u>Page No.</u>		
<u>SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY (continued)</u>		<u>SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA</u>	
Degrees Awarded, by Curriculum Area		Federal Program Administration	
Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities	79	Federal Program Grants Administered by Coor	11
Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded by		Public Senior Colleges and Universities .	
Public Community Junior Colleges	89	Public Community Junior Colleges	
		Independent Senior and Junior Institution	eg
<u>SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS</u>		<u>SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION</u>	
Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks		Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal		for the 1975-77 Biennium	74
Years 1970 through Fiscal 1974	95	Recommended Formula for State Support of Publ	
Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank		Colleges for the 1975-77 Biennium	or
and Institution, Public Senior Colleges and Universities,		Recommended Formula for General Administratio	
for Nine Months, 1973-74	96	Services, Public Senior Institutions for th	S
Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior Colleges and		Recommended Formula for General Institutional	
Universities, for Fiscal Years 1970-1974	98	Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Bienniu	ie
Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Public Community Junior		Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Pub	97
Colleges, for Nine Months, 1973-1974	99	Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	
<u>SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA</u>		Recommended Formula for Departmental Operatio	AN
Total Investment in Physical Plant		Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77	
All Texas Public Agencies of Higher Education	103	Recommended Formula for Instructional Admini	lar
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	104	Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77	H.
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and		Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senio	ai
Engineering Services	105	Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	Ag
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental		Recommended Formula for Organized Research, P	m
and Allied Health Units	106	Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	g
Public Community Junior Colleges	107	Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance,	Fe
Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function		Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Bienniu	ai-
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	109		g
Public Community Junior Colleges	110		anc
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	112		
Independent Junior Colleges	114		

CONTENTS (continued)

	<u>Page No.</u>		<u>Page No.</u>
<u>AND PRODUCTIVITY (continued)</u>		<u>SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA (continued)</u>	
Area		Federal Program Administration	
leges and Universities	79	Federal Program Grants Administered by Coordinating Board	
ates Awarded by		Public Senior Colleges and Universities	115
ges	89	Public Community Junior Colleges	116
		Independent Senior and Junior Institutions	118
<u>TEACHING LOADS</u>		<u>SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION</u>	
Faculty Salaries, All Ranks		Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board	
iversities, for Fiscal		for the 1975-77 Biennium	123
74	95	Recommended Formula for State Support of Public Community	
ies and Ranges, by Rank		Colleges for the 1975-77 Biennium	124
or Colleges and Universities,		Recommended Formula for General Administration and Student	
.....	96	Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	125
Senior Colleges and		Recommended Formula for General Institutional Expense, Public	
s 1970-1974	98	Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	126
es, Public Community Junior		Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Public Senior	
73-1974	99	Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	127
		Recommended Formula for Departmental Operating Expense,	
<u>AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA</u>		Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	128
ant		Recommended Formula for Instructional Administration,	
Higher Education	103	Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	129
iversities	104	Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senior	
gricultural and		Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	130
.....	105	Recommended Formula for Organized Research, Public Senior	
m Medical, Dental		Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	131
.....	106	Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance, Public	
ges	107	Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	132
Facilities Space by Function			
iversities	109		
ges	110		
nd Universities	112		
.....	114		

CONTENTS (continued)

	Page No.		
<u>SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)</u>		<u>SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH</u>	<u>RESEARCH</u>
Recommended Formula for Custodial Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	133	Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Recommended Formula for Grounds Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	134	Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields, Texas Public Senior Institutions	
Recommended Formula for Faculty and Staff Group Insurance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium	134	Comparison of Available Research Funds for Texas Public Senior Institutions, Fiscal Years 1973 and 1974	
<u>SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION</u>		Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools	
Legislative Appropriations: All Funds, To Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975	137	Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools	
Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue, To Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975	141	Comparison of Available Research Funds, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools	
Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes, by Function, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975	143	<u>SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM</u>	
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges and Universities		Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions	
All Funds: For 1953-55 through 1973-75	144	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Statement of Collections	
General Revenue: For 1953-55 through 1973-75	145	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Balance Sheet, Fund 387 and 388	
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent for General Academic Courses, Public Community Junior Colleges, for 1967-69 through 1973-75	146	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Revenue Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388	
Distribution of Each \$100 of Legislative Appropriations from General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education for Fiscal 1960 through 1975	147	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary	
Contingency Appropriations for Texas Public Community Junior Colleges for Fiscal Year 1973-74	149	Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974	
Legislative Appropriations for Financing Activities Related to the Southern Regional Education Board for Fiscal 1974	150	<u>SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET</u>	
		Coordinating Board Budget	

CONTENTS (continued)

<u>Page</u> <u>No.</u>		<u>Page</u> <u>No.</u>
<u>FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)</u>		
133	Social Services, Public for the 1975-77 Biennium	
134	Funds Maintenance, Public for the 1975-77 Biennium	
134	Faculty and Staff Group Insurance, for the 1975-77 Biennium	
<u>APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION</u>		
137	All Funds, To Agencies of Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975	
141	General Revenue, To Agencies of Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975	
143	for Educational and General Public Senior Colleges and Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975	
144	Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Colleges and Universities through 1973-75	
145	1953-55 through 1973-75	
146	Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Academic Courses, Public Community -69 through 1973-75	
147	of Legislative Appropriations from Sources of Higher Education for	
147	for Texas Public Community Fiscal Year 1973-74	
150	for Financing Activities Related Education Board for Fiscal 1974	
<u>SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH</u>		
153	Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
154	Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields, Texas Public Senior Institutions	
161	Comparison of Available Research Funds for Texas Public Senior Institutions, Fiscal Years 1973 and 1974	
162	Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools	
163	Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools	
164	Comparison of Available Research Funds, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools	
<u>SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM</u>		
167	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions	
168	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Statement of Collections	
169	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Balance Sheet, Fund 387 and 388	
170	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Revenue and Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388	
171	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Earnings	
172	Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974	
<u>SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET</u>		
175	Coordinating Board Budget	

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, NURSING AND ALLIED

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Angelo State University, San Angelo	Coed	1928
East Texas State University, Commerce	Coed	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .	Coed	1971 ²
Lamar University, Beaumont	Coed	1923
Orange Center, Orange	Coed	1971 ³
Midwestern University, Wichita Falls	Coed	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	Coed	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	Coed	1927
Brownsville Extension Center	Coed	1973 ²
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	Coed	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	Coed	1901
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches ...	Coed	1923
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	Coed	1919
Uvalde Extension Center	Coed	1973 ²
Texas A&I University System		
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	Coed	1971 ²
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	Coed	1925
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	Coed	1969 ²
Texas A&M University System		
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources, Galveston	Men	1962
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	Coed	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	Coed	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	Coed	1876
Texas Southern University, Houston	Coed	1947
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	Coed	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	Women	1901
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	Coed	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	Coed	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas	Coed	1969 ²
The University of Texas at El Paso	Coed	1913
The University of Texas at San Antonio	Coed	1969
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	Coed	1969 ²
Tyler State College, Tyler	Coed	1971 ²
University of Houston, Houston	Coed	1927
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	Coed	1971 ²
University of Houston Center at Victoria	Coed	1972 ²
West Texas State University, Canyon	Coed	1910

Institution
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas.
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston
Dental Branch, Houston
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston
Medical School, Houston
School of Public Health, Houston
School of Allied Health Sciences, Houston
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Dental School, San Antonio
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio
Medical School, San Antonio
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston
Medical School, Galveston
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston ..
The University of Texas System School of Nursing
Austin Campus
El Paso Campus
Fort Worth Campus
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing)
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing)

¹ Date of original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

² An upper-level center, college, or university center offering the sophomore year.

³ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore years.

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

LEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Agelo	Coed	1928
Commerce	Coed	1889
Center at Texarkana ..	Coed	1971 ²
.....	Coed	1923
.....	Coed	1971 ³
Falls	Coed	1922
Denton	Coed	1890
Arg	Coed	1927
.....	Coed	1973 ²
Huntsville	Coed	1879
ty, San Marcos	Coed	1901
sity, Nacogdoches ...	Coed	1923
ine	Coed	1919
.....	Coed	1973 ²
us Christi	Coed	1971 ²
sville	Coed	1925
at Laredo	Coed	1969 ²
nces and		
ton	Men	1962
Prairie View	Coed	1876
tephenville	Coed	1899
e Station	Coed	1876
ston	Coed	1947
.....	Coed	1923
on	Women	1901
rlington	Coed	1895
stin	Coed	1883
illas	Coed	1969 ²
l Paso	Coed	1913
an Antonio	Coed	1969
ne Permian Basin,		
.....	Coed	1969 ²
.....	Coed	1971 ²
.....	Coed	1927
r Lake City	Coed	1971 ²
at Victoria	Coed	1972 ²
nyon	Coed	1910

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, NURSING AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock.	Coed	1969
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas..	Coed	
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	Coed	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston		
Dental Branch, Houston	Coed	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston.	Coed	1963
Medical School, Houston	Coed	1969
School of Public Health, Houston	Coed	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences, Houston	Coed	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio		
Dental School, San Antonio	Coed	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio	Coed	
Medical School, San Antonio	Coed	1959
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
Medical School, Galveston	Coed	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
The University of Texas System School of Nursing		
Austin Campus	Coed	1967
El Paso Campus	Coed	1969
Fort Worth Campus	Coed	
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	1967
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing).....	Coed	1969

sponsorship, designation, and level of
d, and the institution may not have

² An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore year.

³ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work.

Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Alvin Junior College, Alvin	Coed	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	Coed	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	Coed	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	Coed	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	Coed	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	Coed	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	Coed	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	Coed	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	Coed	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	Coed	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	Coed	1965
Cooke County College, Gainesville	Coed	1924
Dallas County Community College District	Coed	1965
Eastfield College, Mesquite	Coed	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Mountain View College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Richland College, Dallas	Coed	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	Coed	1935
El Paso Community College, El Paso	Coed	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	Coed	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	Coed	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	Coed	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	Coed	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	Coed	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	Coed	1971
Howard College at Big Spring, Big Spring	Coed	1945
Kilgore College, Kilgore	Coed	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	Coed	1947
Lee College, Baytown	Coed	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	Coed	1965
Midland College, Midland	Coed	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	Coed	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	Coed	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	Coed	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	Coed	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	Coed	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	Coed	1926

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLL

Institution
San Antonio Junior College District
San Antonio College, San Antonio
St. Philip's College, San Antonio
San Jacinto College, Pasadena
North Campus, Houston
South Campus, Pasadena
South Plains College, Levelland
Southwest Texas College, Uvalde
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort
Northeast Campus, Hurst
South Campus, Fort Worth
Temple Junior College, Temple
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville
Tyler Junior College, Tyler
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon
Victoria College, Victoria
Weatherford College, Weatherford
Western Texas College, Snyder
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton

PUBLIC TECHNICAL INST

Institution
Texas State Technical Institute, Waco
James Connally Campus, Waco
Mid Continent Campus, Amarillo
Rio Grande Campus, Harlingen

Higher Education (continued)

COMMUNITY COLLEGES

	Type	Date of Founding ¹
.....	Coed	1949
.....	Coed	1929
.....	Coed	1956
.....	Coed	1972
.....	Coed	1965
.....	Coed	1883
.....	Coed	1948
.....	Coed	1965
.....	Coed	1909
.....	Coed	1892
.....	Coed	1965
.....	Coed	1924
.....	Coed	1965
.....	Coed	1966
.....	Coed	1970
.....	Coed	1970
.....	Coed	1972
.....	Coed	1935
.....	Coed	1969
.....	Coed	1948
.....	Coed	1935
.....	Coed	1963
.....	Coed	1946
.....	Coed	1923
.....	Coed	1971
.....	Coed	1945
.....	Coed	1935
.....	Coed	1947
.....	Coed	1934
.....	Coed	1965
.....	Coed	1969
.....	Coed	1946
.....	Coed	1972
.....	Coed	1946
.....	Coed	1947
.....	Coed	1924
.....	Coed	1926

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
San Antonio Junior College District		
San Antonio College, San Antonio	Coed	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	Coed	1898
San Jacinto College, Pasadena	Coed	1961
North Campus, Houston	Coed	
South Campus, Pasadena	Coed	
South Plains College, Levelland	Coed	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	Coed	1945
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth.	Coed	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	Coed	1968
South Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	Coed	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	Coed	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	Coed	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	Coed	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	Coed	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	Coed	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	Coed	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	Coed	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	Coed	1946

PUBLIC TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Texas State Technical Institute, Waco	Coed	
James Conrally Campus, Waco	Coed	
Mid Continent Campus, Amarillo	Coed	
Rio Grande Campus, Harlingen	Coed	

Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	Coed	1906
ACC Metrocenter, Garland	Coed	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	Coed	
Austin College, Sherman	Coed	1849
Baylor University, Waco	Coed	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	Coed	1880
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	Coed	1897
Dominican College, Houston	Pred. Women	1945
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	Coed	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	Coed	
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	Coed	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	Coed	1960
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	Coed	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	Coed	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	Coed	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	Coed	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	Coed	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	Coed	1957
Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton	Coed	1845
McMurry College, Abilene	Coed	1922
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio	Coed	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	Coed	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	Coed	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	Coed	1852
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	Coed	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	Coed	1923
Southwestern Union College, Keene	Coed	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	Coed	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	Coed	1873
Texas College, Tyler	Coed	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	Coed	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	Coed	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	Coed	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	Coed	1956
University of St. Thomas, Houston	Coed	1947
Wayland College, Plainview	Coed	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	Coed	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	Coed	1912

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED

Institution
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston
Baylor University Army Medical Service School, San Antonio
Health Care Program
Physical Therapy
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth..

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

Institution
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville
Schreiner College, Kerrville
Southern Bible College, Houston
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God, Waxahachie
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell

r Education (continued)

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

	Type	Date of Founding ¹
ne	Coed	1906
.....	Coed	1962
y, Killeen	Coed	.....
.....	Coed	1849
.....	Coed	1845
.....	Coed	1880
.....	Coed	1897
.....	Pred. Women	1945
hall	Coed	1914
n	Coed	.....
ne	Coed	1891
ton	Coed	1960
.....	Coed	1889
.....	Coed	1877
nio	Coed	1900
s	Coed	1912
.....	Coed	1946
ck	Coed	1957
on	Coed	1845
.....	Coed	1922
n Antonio	Coed	1912
.....	Coed	1872
.....	Coed	1885
io	Coed	1852
allas	Coed	1911
ton	Coed	1923
e	Coed	1894
own	Coed	1840
Worth	Coed	1873
.....	Coed	1894
.....	Coed	1891
th	Coed	1891
.....	Coed	1869
.....	Coed	1956
n	Coed	1947
.....	Coed	1908
.....	Coed	1873
ouston	Coed	1912

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	Coed	1918
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	Coed	1903
Baylor University Army Medical Service School, San Antonio	Coed	.....
Health Care Program	Coed	.....
Physical Therapy	Coed	.....
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas	Coed	1909
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	Coed	.....

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	Coed	1926
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	Coed	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	Coed	1873
Schreiner College, Kerrville	Coed	1923
Southern Bible College, Houston	Coed	1958
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God, Waxahachie	Coed	1946
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	Coed	1949

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

By The Coordinating Board

Academic Degree Programs Inventory, Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities of Texas, February 1969*, March 1970*, March 1971*, March 1972*, September 1973

Annual Reports, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, 1965*, 1966*, 1967, 1968*, 1969*, 1970*, 1971*, 1972, 1973, 1974

CB Report (Monthly Newsletter) October, 1966-Present

CB: The Coordinating Board (Brochure) Spring 1974

Challenge for Excellence: A Blueprint for Progress in Higher Education, January 1969*

Constitutional and Statutory Laws Affecting Public Senior Colleges and Universities, November 1967*, May 1970*

Course Guide Manual: A Manual of Approved Courses for State Appropriations to Texas Public Junior Colleges, May 1970*, August 1971*, August 1973

Final Report of the Study Committee on Interdisciplinary Core Curriculum, Allied Health Project, July 1974

Final Report of the Study Committee on Pharmacy at the Two-Year Level, Allied Health Project, July 1974

Financial Aid for Texas Students, December 1973

Guide to Allied Health Education Programs in Texas, Allied Health Project, July 1974

Institutions of Higher Education in Texas, 1974-75, December 1974

More Than A Job, Houston Community College System (Model Cities Related Facilities Planning Grant) May 1974

Planning and Developing an Upper Level Senior College, J. R. Woolf, March 1974

Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on University Facilities Management and Planning, E. R. Woolf, Fall 1972

Public Junior College Law, 1968, Revision, March 1967,

Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence, 1974

Study Concerning Tuition and Fees in Texas' Universities, January 1967, January 1969*

Texas Higher Education Building Quality Survey, Lawrence, Jr. and Duane P. Jordan, April 2

Thrust for Relevance: Report of the Statewide and Continuing Education, State Advisory Commission and Continuing Education, December 1974

Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Board of Higher Education, April 1972

CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom, Tenure and Conditions for Faculty Members in Texas Public Colleges, March, 1968*

CB Policy Paper 2: The Development of Community Colleges in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Junior Colleges, Texas, March, 1968*

CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Met and Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges, April, 1968

CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior College Development to 1980, December, 1968*

CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Development of Higher Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December, 1968

CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Texas, 1968

*Out of Print

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

By The Coordinating Board

- | | |
|--|--|
| ory, Public and Private Senior
Texas, February 1969*, March
2*, September 1973 | Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and Univer-
sity Facilities Management and Planning, Edited by J. R.
Wolf, Fall 1972 |
| ard, Texas College and Univer-
67, 1968*, 1969*, 1970*, 1971*,

October, 1966-Present | Public Junior College Law, 1968, Revision, May 1968* |
| ochure) Spring 1974 | Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence Status, July 16,
1974 |
| ueprint for Progress in Higher | Study Concerning Tuition and Fees in Texas' Public Colleges and
Universities, January 1967, January 1969* |
| ews Affecting Public Senior
November 1967*, May 1970* | Texas Higher Education Building Quality Survey, James H.
Lawrence, Jr. and Duane P. Jordan, April 25, 1974 |
| of Approved Courses for State
ic Junior Colleges, May 1970*, | Thrust for Relevance: Report of the Statewide Study on Adult
and Continuing Education, State Advisory Committee on Adult
and Continuing Education, December 1974 |
| ette on Interdisciplinary Core
ject, July 1974 | Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Legislature,
April 1972 |
| ette on Pharmacy at the Two-
ject, July 1974 | CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Responsibility
for Faculty Members in Texas Public Colleges and Universities,
March, 1968* |
| s, December 1973 | CB Policy Paper 2: The Development of Community Junior Colleges
in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Junior Colleges in
Texas, March, 1968* |
| n Programs in Texas, Allied | CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Met and Procedures to be
Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges in Texas,
April, 1968 |
| a in Texas, 1974-75, December | CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior College Development in Texas
to 1980, December, 1968* |
| ity College System (Model
nning Grant) May 1974 | CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Development of Medical
Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December, 1968 |
| r Level Senior College, | CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Texas, December, 1968 |

Cumulative List of Publications (continued)
By The Coordinating Board

- CB Policy Paper 7: Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March, 1969, Revised, 1971*
- CB Policy Paper 8: Financial Considerations for Planning for Higher Education in the Next Decade, February, 1969
- CB Policy Paper 9: Designation of Formulas: Adopted February 6, 1970, June, 1970
- CB Study Paper 1: An Idealization of a Collegiate Financial Aid Office, William D. Van Dusen and John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968
- CB Study Paper 2: Financial Assistance for College Students in Texas, 1968, John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968*
- CB Study Paper 3: Resources of Texas Libraries, Edward G. Holley and Donald D. Hendricks, June, 1968
- CB Study Paper 4: A Study of the Role and Scope of Computers in Texas System of Higher Education, Robert L. Smith and Charles Seagraves, III, May, 1968
- CB Study Paper 5: Higher Education Facilities: Library of Source Documents, Edward J. Romieniec and James Patterson, May, 1968*
- CB Study Paper 6: Pluralism and Partnership: The Case of the Dual System of Higher Education, Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities, September, 1968*
- CB Study Paper 7: Guidelines for Self-Evaluation of Administrative Management Practices in Institutions of Higher Education, Ernest & Ernest, October, 1969
- CB Study Paper 8: A Study of Physical Plant Funds, Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education to 1978, J. R. Woolf and S. T. Keim, Jr., October, 1969*
- CB Study Paper 9: Facilities Inventory, Summary Report, Texas Colleges and Universities, Fall, 1969
- CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Survey of Universities, Richard H. Perrine, Houston
- CB Study Paper 11: Higher Education for the Industry, April, 1970
- CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors and Space J. R. Woolf, July, 1971
- CB Study Paper 13: The Critical Role of Texas Higher Education, Spring, 1972
- CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Texas: A Study in Texas, April, 1973
- CB Study Paper 15: Final Report of the Advanced Cost Analysis, Allied Health Project, July
- CB Study Paper 16: Final Report of the Study of Dental Hygiene, Allied Health Project, July
- CB Study Paper 17: Final Report of the Study of Medical Record Administration, Allied Health Project, July, 1974
- CB Study Paper 18: Final Report of the Study of Medical Technology and Cytotechnology, Allied Health Project, July, 1974
- CB Study Paper 19: A Multiple Entry and Exit Model in Nursing: Final Report of the Study on Nursing, Allied Health Project, July,
- CB Study Paper 20: Final Report of the Study of Physical Therapy, Allied Health Project,
- CB Study Paper 21: Final Report of the Study of Radiologic Technology, Allied Health Project,
- CB Study Paper 22: Final Report of the Study of Respiratory Therapy, Allied Health Project,
- CB Study Paper 23: The Health of Texans: and Dental Education 1974-1980, November

*Out of Print

(continued)

ces in Texas Public Colleges
Revised, 1971*

Considerations for Planning for
Decade, February, 1969

of Formulas: Adopted February 6,

on of a Collegiate Financial
n and John J. O'Hearne,

istance for College Students
e, March, 1968*

Texas Libraries, Edward G.
June, 1968

Role and Scope of Computers
tion, Robert L. Smith and
68

on Facilities: Library of
ience and James Patterson,

Partnership: The Case of the
, Liaison Committee on Texas
es, September, 1968*

Self-Evaluation of Admin-
in Institutions of Higher
ber, 1969

ical Plant Funds, Texas Public
n to 1978, J. R. Woolf and

entory, Summary Report, Texas
, 1969

CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Survey of Texas Colleges and
Universities, Richard H. Perrine, Houston, Texas, 1970

CB Study Paper 11: Higher Education for the Texas Agricultural
Industry, April, 1970

CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors and Space Utilization Values,
J. R. Woolf, July, 1971

CB Study Paper 13: The Critical Role of Organized Research in
Texas Higher Education, Spring, 1972

CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Educa-
tion in Texas, April, 1973

CB Study Paper 15: Final Report of the Advisory Committee on
Cost Analysis, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 16: Final Report of the Study Committee on
Dental Hygiene, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 17: Final Report of the Study Committee on
Medical Record Administration, Allied Health Project,
July, 1974

CB Study Paper 18: Final Report of the Study Committee on
Medical Technology and Cytotechnology, Allied Health
Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 19: A Multiple Entry and Exit Curriculum
Model in Nursing: Final Report of the Study Committee
on Nursing, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 20: Final Report of the Study Committee on
Physical Therapy, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 21: Final Report of the Study Committee on
Radiologic Technology, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 22: Final Report of the Study Committee on
Respiratory Therapy, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 23: The Health of Texans: A Study of Medical
and Dental Education 1974-1980, November, 1974

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1969 - 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>	
			<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	225,272	238,197	245,573	249,440
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,510
Public Community Junior Colleges	(107,830)	(123,127)	(151,552)	(166,160)
Semester Length	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,550
Other Than Semester Length	12,367	15,104	30,770	32,610
Public Technical Institutions	N/A	N/A	3,540	4,370
Independent Junior Colleges	9,145	6,907	6,360	5,340
Subtotal	405,902	434,481	475,184	495,840
Medical and Dental Schools				
Public Institutions	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,960
Independent Institutions	1,293	1,221	1,308	1,730
Subtotal	3,536	3,801	4,353	5,690
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS	409,438	438,282	479,537	501,530

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1969 - 1973

2	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>					
	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	
44	Universities	225,272	238,197	245,573	249,441	260,088
51	Universities	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,513	69,876
16	(107,830)	(123,127)	(151,552)	(166,168)	(186,655)
55	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,555	148,571
61	12,367	15,104	30,770	32,613	38,084
37	N/A	N/A	3,540	4,376	4,045
34	<u>9,145</u>	<u>6,907</u>	<u>6,360</u>	<u>5,342</u>	<u>4,882</u>
84	405,902	434,481	475,184	495,840	525,546
96	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,960	4,662
73	<u>1,293</u>	<u>1,221</u>	<u>1,308</u>	<u>1,733</u>	<u>1,744</u>
69	<u>3,536</u>	<u>3,801</u>	<u>4,353</u>	<u>5,693</u>	<u>6,406</u>
53	409,438	438,282	479,537	501,533	531,949

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1969 - 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>	
			<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
Angelo State University	3,448	3,821	3,892	4,000
East Texas State University	8,782	8,720	8,805	8,805
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana ^{1/}	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	10,451	10,523	10,101	10,101
Orange Center ^{2/}	---	---	339	339
Midwestern University	4,008	4,308	4,100	4,100
North Texas State University	15,015	15,030	15,579	15,579
Pan American University	4,612	5,045	6,217	6,217
Brownsville Extension Center ^{3/}	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	8,594	10,025	10,642	10,642
Southwest Texas State University	9,372	9,852	11,280	11,280
Stephen F. Austin State University	8,740	9,614	9,976	10,000
Sul Ross State University	2,304	2,600	2,537	2,537
Uvalde Extension Center ^{3/}	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi ^{3/}	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	7,253	7,817	8,096	8,096
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo ^{4/}	---	286	456	456
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources ^{5/}	98	95	86	86
Prairie View A&M University	4,101	4,192	4,008	4,008
Tarleton State University	2,665	2,976	3,181	3,181
Texas A&M University	13,936	14,221	14,684	14,684
Texas Southern University	4,735	5,446	6,155	6,155
Texas Tech University	19,490	20,008	21,313	21,313
Texas Woman's University	5,318	5,378	5,810	5,810
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	13,869	14,115	13,569	13,569
The University of Texas at Austin	35,678	39,089	39,503	39,503
The University of Texas at Dallas ^{4/}	---	45	70	70
The University of Texas at El Paso	10,485	11,484	11,348	11,348
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin ^{3/}	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio ^{6/}	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College ^{3/}	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	24,383	25,582	26,475	26,475
University of Houston Center at Victoria ^{3/}	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	<u>7,935</u>	<u>7,905</u>	<u>7,351</u>	<u>7,351</u>
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	225,272	238,197	245,573	245,573

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1969 - 1973

19	1969	1970	Fall Headcount Enrollment		
			1971	1972	1973
4	3,448	3,821	3,892	4,005	4,267
8	8,782	8,720	8,805	8,638	8,762
ky Center at Texarkana ^{1/}	---	---	---	323	535
10	10,451	10,523	10,101	10,453	10,827
	---	---	339	362	409
	4,008	4,308	4,100	4,144	4,004
15	15,015	15,030	15,579	15,593	15,434
	4,612	5,045	6,217	6,896	7,031
ter ^{3/}	---	---	---	---	(397)
10	8,594	10,025	10,642	10,438	10,493
17	9,372	9,852	11,280	11,804	12,142
10	8,740	9,614	9,576	10,225	9,962
2	2,304	2,600	2,537	2,627	2,789
	---	---	---	---	(256)
Corpus Christi ^{3/}	---	---	---	---	969
Wingsville	7,253	7,817	8,096	7,682	6,896
er at Laredo ^{4/}	---	286	456	666	648
Sciences and Maritime Resources ^{5/}	98	95	86	87	110
ty	4,101	4,192	4,008	4,435	4,575
	2,665	2,976	3,181	3,027	2,921
1	13,936	14,221	14,684	16,069	18,410
	4,735	5,446	6,155	6,532	6,879
2	19,490	20,008	21,313	21,494	21,510
	5,318	5,378	5,810	6,259	6,601
en					
1	13,869	14,115	13,569	14,028	14,866
3	35,678	39,089	39,503	39,900	40,611
Dallas ^{4/}	---	43	70	157	382
1	10,485	11,484	11,348	10,550	10,980
the Permian Basin ^{3/}	---	---	---	---	1,112
San Antonio ^{6/}	---	---	---	---	1,113
	---	---	---	---	507
2	24,383	25,582	26,475	26,473	27,194
er at Victoria ^{3/}	---	---	---	---	358
	7,935	7,905	7,351	6,574	6,791
24	225,272	238,197	245,573	249,441	260,088

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	1969	1970	Fall Headcount Enrollment	
			1971	1972
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units				
Texas Tech University School of Medicine ^{7/}	---	---	---	6
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas				
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	65	72	66	7
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	47	65	12
Southwestern Medical School	426	424	441	47
Subtotals	491	543	572	66
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston				
Dental Branch	529	529	552	61
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	88	93	153	15
Medical School	---	19	51	11
School of Public Health	42	121	220	25
Subtotals	659	762	976	1,17
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio				
Dental School	---	16	30	5
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	39	5
Medical School	217	320	381	45
Subtotals	217	336	450	55
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston				
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	76	83	70	7
Medical School	605	621	645	65
School of Allied Health Sciences	92	107	102	11
Subtotals	773	811	817	83
The University of Texas System School of Nursing				
Austin Campus ^{8/}	(477)	(527)	(603)	(85)
El Paso Campus ^{8/}	---	---	(163)	(35)
Fort Worth Campus ^{9/}	---	---	---	1
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	103	86	94	11
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	---	---	---	---
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing)	---	42	136	25
Subtotals	103	128	230	37
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,52
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	227,515	240,777	248,618	253,4

^{1/} An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1972.

^{2/} A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1971.

^{3/} An upper level center offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1973.

^{4/} An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1970.

^{5/} Consists of The Department of Marine Sciences, Galveston Coastal Zone Laboratory, and The Texas Maritime Academy. Data prior includes only The Texas Maritime Academy.

^{6/} First enrolled students in Fall 1973.

^{7/} First enrolled students in Fall 1972.

parentheses indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of the main campus.
underscores indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of The University of Texas at Arlington campus.

d Universities (continued)

	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>				
	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>
<u>ed Health Units</u>					
61 Medicine 2/	---	---	---	61	103
77 Science Center at Dallas					
Sciences	65	72	66	72	90
124 ces	---	47	65	124	152
471	426	424	441	470	527
666	491	543	572	666	769
Science Center at Houston					
611	529	529	552	612	654
151 Sciences	88	93	153	153	148
101	---	19	51	102	149
291	42	121	220	292	308
151	659	762	976	1,159	1,259
Science Center at San Antonio					
611	---	16	30	63	94
611 Sciences	---	---	39	65	89
421	217	320	381	424	448
551	217	336	450	552	631
Branch at Galveston					
811 Sciences	76	83	70	87	88
691	605	621	645	699	735
131 ces	92	107	102	135	153
921	773	811	817	921	976
School of Nursing					
181	(477)	(527)	(603)	(853)	(1,008)
371	---	---	(163)	(372)	(398)
101	---	---	---	168	153
111	---	---	---	---	191
111 (rsing)	103	86	94	135	141
111 (ng)	---	---	---	97	208
211 (ursing)	---	42	136	201	231
611	103	128	230	601	924
911 Total and Allied Health Units	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,960	4,662
411 INSTITUTIONS	227,515	240,777	248,618	253,401	264,750

Offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1972.

Offering freshman and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1971.

Offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1973.

Offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1970.

Marine Sciences, Galveston Coastal Zone Laboratory, and The Texas Maritime Academy. Data prior to Fall 1973

Maritime Academy.

1973.

1972.

27

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1969 - 1973
(Semester Length Courses Only)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment			
	1969	1970	1971	1972
Alvin Junior College	1,257	1,432	1,808	1,808
Amarillo College	2,514	2,869	2,991	3,000
Angelina College	871	874	1,026	1,026
Austin Community College ^{1/}	---	---	---	---
Bee County College	1,036	1,122	1,034	1,034
Blinn College	1,603	1,698	1,661	1,661
Brazosport College	898	1,291	1,601	1,601
Central Texas College	2,419	3,215	4,011	4,011
Cisco Junior College	1,038	1,170	894	894
Clarendon College	338	410	423	423
College of the Mainland	911	1,213	1,335	1,335
Cooke County College	1,343	1,581	1,911	1,911
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College ^{2/}	---	3,522	5,902	6,000
El Centro College	7,566	6,710	6,655	6,655
Mountain View College ^{2/}	---	2,060	3,881	4,000
Richland College ^{3/}	---	---	---	3,000
Del Mar College	4,308	4,455	4,573	4,573
El Paso Community College ^{4/}	---	---	816	2,000
Frank Phillips College	612	621	562	562
Galveston College	907	1,069	1,290	1,290
Grayson County College	2,538	2,621	2,795	2,795
Henderson County Junior College	1,329	1,302	1,297	1,297
Hill Junior College	627	551	673	673
Houston Community College ^{4/}	---	---	208	3,000
Howard College at Big Spring	964	1,066	1,055	1,055
Kilgore College	2,648	2,672	2,664	2,664
Laredo Junior College	1,581	1,792	2,098	2,098
Lee College	3,140	3,311	3,422	3,422
McLennan Community College	2,126	2,210	2,420	2,420
Midland College ^{5/}	---	---	---	---
Navarro College	1,116	1,084	1,068	1,068
North Harris County College ^{1/}	---	---	---	---
Odessa College ^{5/}	---	---	---	---

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1969 - 1973
(Semester Length Courses Only)

97	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>				
	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>
1	1,257	1,432	1,808	1,631	1,900
3	2,514	2,869	2,991	3,198	3,342
1	871	874	1,026	1,116	1,023
	---	---	---	---	1,793
1	1,036	1,122	1,034	1,173	1,407
1	1,603	1,698	1,661	1,782	1,775
1	898	1,291	1,601	1,654	1,929
4	2,419	3,215	4,011	4,834	3,569
	1,038	1,170	894	885	878
	338	410	423	425	361
1	911	1,213	1,335	1,544	1,565
2	1,343	1,581	1,911	2,264	2,007
	District				
6	---	3,522	5,902	6,214	6,116
6	7,566	6,710	6,655	6,101	6,025
4	---	2,060	3,881	4,165	4,232
3	---	---	---	3,510	6,235
4	4,308	4,455	4,573	4,412	5,188
2	---	---	816	2,551	4,835
	612	621	562	480	563
1	907	1,069	1,290	1,537	1,453
2	2,538	2,621	2,795	2,752	3,088
1	1,329	1,302	1,297	1,312	1,219
	627	551	673	569	642
3	---	---	208	3,259	4,579
1	964	1,066	1,055	1,013	1,267
2	2,648	2,672	2,664	2,651	2,908
2	1,581	1,792	2,098	2,405	2,509
3	3,140	3,311	3,422	3,355	3,476
2	2,126	2,210	2,420	2,459	2,499
	---	---	---	---	1,268
1	1,116	1,084	1,068	1,008	950
	---	---	---	---	609
	---	---	---	---	3,150

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	1969	1970	Fall Headcount Enrollment	
			1971	1972
Panola Junior College	621	574	660	617
Paris Junior College	741	756	941	1,001
Permian Junior College District ^{6/}	3,153	3,549	3,834	4,083
Ranger Junior College	479	459	442	394
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	13,638	14,526	15,576	15,797
St. Philip's College	1,793	2,226	3,031	3,167
San Jacinto College	6,740	7,137	6,995	7,425
South Plains College	1,600	1,812	1,685	1,730
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,115	1,265	1,261	1,284
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	3,415	4,570	5,185	5,750
South Campus	5,631	6,082	6,938	6,752
Temple Junior College	1,169	1,142	1,204	1,287
Texarkana Community College	1,913	1,897	2,067	2,055
Texas Southmost College	1,240	1,435	1,569	2,065
Tyler Junior College	3,811	3,893	3,877	4,020
Vernon Regional Junior College ^{3/}	---	---	---	56
Victoria College	1,586	1,632	1,711	1,560
Weatherford College	1,140	1,165	1,104	1,040
Western Texas College ^{4/}	---	---	649	77
Wharton County Junior College	1,988	1,982	1,979	1,900
TOTALS	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,550

^{1/} First year of operation began September, 1973.

^{2/} First year of operation began September, 1970.

^{3/} First year of operation began September, 1972.

^{4/} First year of operation began September, 1971.

^{5/} Previously a part of Permian Junior College District, which is now Odessa College only.

^{6/} Now listed as Odessa College.

Colleges (continued)

	1969	1970	Fall Headcount Enrollment		1973
			1971	1972	
017	621	574	660	617	565
001	741	756	941	1,001	1,253
083	3,153	3,549	3,834	4,083	---
094	479	459	442	394	493
District					
97	13,638	14,526	15,576	15,797	16,974
61	1,793	2,226	3,031	3,167	4,217
25	6,740	7,137	6,995	7,425	7,559
30	1,600	1,812	1,685	1,738	1,750
084	1,115	1,265	1,261	1,284	1,500
District					
50	3,415	4,570	5,185	5,758	6,182
52	5,631	6,082	6,938	6,752	7,318
87	1,169	1,142	1,204	1,282	1,223
055	1,913	1,897	2,067	2,055	2,158
068	1,240	1,435	1,569	2,065	2,363
021	3,811	3,893	3,877	4,029	4,480
066	---	---	---	564	645
066	1,586	1,632	1,711	1,566	1,821
044	1,140	1,165	1,104	1,040	1,082
7	---	---	649	778	986
00	<u>1,988</u>	<u>1,982</u>	<u>1,979</u>	<u>1,901</u>	<u>1,642</u>
05	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,555	148,571

an September, 1973.

an September, 1970.

an September, 1972.

an September, 1971.

Junior College District, which is now Odessa College only.

2.

60

31

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
1969 - 1970

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u> <u>1971</u>
Abilene Christian College	3,110	3,234	3,290
ACC Metrocenter	---	---	---
Christian College of the Southwest ^{1/}	---	---	536
Fort Worth Christian College ^{1/}	---	---	86
American Technological University ^{2/}	---	---	---
Austin College	1,072	1,100	1,143
Baylor University	6,329	6,381	6,808
Bishop College	1,960	1,732	1,561
Dallas Baptist College ^{3/}	1,492	1,451	1,339
Dominican College	440	381	366
East Texas Baptist College	760	756	730
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	303	301
Hardin-Simmons University	1,723	1,729	1,610
Houston Baptist University	1,089	1,142	1,126
Howard Payne College	1,429	1,387	1,408
Huston-Tillotson College	641	664	717
Incarnate Word College	1,303	1,317	1,475
Jarvis Christian College	554	703	644
LeTourneau College	736	768	762
Lubbock Christian College ^{4/}	---	957	1,045
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	682	743	763
McMurry College	1,575	1,531	1,600
Northwood Institute	206	177	N/R
Our Lady of the Lake College	1,657	1,834	2,018
Paul Quinn College	584	450	458
St. Edward's University	851	1,052	1,234
St. Mary's University	4,278	4,711	3,974
Southern Methodist University	8,588	10,136	10,016
Dallas College	1,181	(Included in Above)	
South Texas College of Law	577	717	756
Southwestern Union College	428	415	555
Southwestern University	863	860	862
Texas Christian University	6,463	6,433	6,537
Texas College	437	534	511
Texas Lutheran College	821	932	1,017
Texas Wesleyan College	1,900	1,760	1,874
Trinity University	2,641	2,894	3,106
University of Corpus Christi ^{5/}	624	613	565
University of Dallas	1,202	1,359	1,403
University of St. Thomas	1,136	1,311	1,476
Wayland Baptist College	692	689	766
Wiley College	468	473	510
William Marsh Rice University	3,163	3,121	3,231
Totals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	63,655	66,250	68,159

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
1969 - 1970

	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u> <u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>
.....	3,110	3,234	3,290	3,346	3,365
.....	---	---	---	---	740
West 1/	---	---	536	610	---
.....	---	---	86	61	---
West 2/	---	---	---	---	260
.....	1,072	1,100	1,143	1,195	1,149
.....	6,329	6,381	6,808	7,368	7,900
.....	1,960	1,732	1,561	1,597	1,430
.....	1,492	1,451	1,339	1,452	1,336
.....	440	381	366	356	307
.....	760	756	730	740	717
.....	---	303	301	299	278
.....	1,723	1,729	1,610	1,572	1,553
.....	1,089	1,142	1,126	1,143	1,105
.....	1,429	1,387	1,408	1,525	1,529
.....	641	664	717	683	713
.....	1,303	1,317	1,475	1,354	1,562
.....	554	703	644	624	589
.....	736	768	762	720	699
.....	---	957	1,045	986	1,093
.....	682	743	763	808	874
.....	1,575	1,531	1,600	1,373	1,361
.....	206	177	N/R	N/R	N/R
.....	1,657	1,834	2,018	2,324	2,123
.....	584	450	458	491	413
.....	851	1,052	1,234	1,282	1,190
.....	4,278	4,211	3,974	3,964	3,692
.....	8,588	10,136	10,016	10,535	10,402
.....	1,181	(Included in Above)	---	---	---
.....	577	717	756	803	824
.....	428	415	555	600	616
.....	863	860	862	819	900
.....	6,463	6,433	6,537	6,595	6,405
.....	437	534	511	600	548
.....	821	932	1,017	1,035	1,063
.....	1,900	1,760	1,874	1,766	1,712
.....	2,641	2,894	3,106	3,187	3,361
.....	624	613	565	501	---
.....	1,202	1,359	1,403	1,530	1,561
.....	1,136	1,311	1,476	1,645	1,686
.....	692	689	746	927	951
.....	468	473	510	516	558
.....	<u>3,163</u>	<u>3,121</u>	<u>3,231</u>	<u>3,311</u>	<u>3,311</u>
and Universities	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,513	69,876

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	1969	1970	Fall Headcount Enrollment	
			1971	1972
Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units				
Baylor University				
School of Nursing				
First and Second Year Students (Waco) ^{6/}	(129)	(156)	(175)	(190)
Third and Fourth Year Students (Dallas)	142	157	166	200
Hospital Administration (San Antonio)	57	55	57	57
Physical Therapy (San Antonio)	---	---	20	---
Physician's Assistants (San Antonio)	---	---	---	12
Special	---	---	---	---
Subtotals: Allied Health Units	199	212	243	409
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas) ^{7/}				
Dental Students	396	398	398	400
Graduate Students	70	59	6	---
Dental Hygiene Students	84	84	81	---
Subtotals: Baylor College of Dentistry	550	541	485	500
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston) ^{8/}				
Medical Students	360	397	465	500
Graduate Students	184	71	57	---
Physician's Assistants	---	---	11	---
Subtotals: Baylor College of Medicine	544	468	533	600
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine				
Medical Students	---	---	---	---
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units..	1,293	1,221	1,261	1,709
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	64,948	67,471	69,420	72,300

^{1/} Previously reported as junior colleges. Now known as ACC Metrocenter.

^{2/} First year of operation began in Fall 1973.

^{3/} Became senior college in Fall 1968.

^{4/} Became senior college in Fall 1970.

^{5/} Became Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi in Fall 1973.

^{6/} Students included in totals for Baylor University Main Campus.

^{7/} Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1971.

^{8/} Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1970.

and Universities (continued)

72		1969	1970	Fall Headcount Enrollment		
				1971	1972	1973
	<u>lied Health Units</u>					
	(Waco) <u>6/</u>	(129)	(156)	(175)	(194)	(224)
	(Dallas)	142	157	166	200	205
	onio)	57	55	57	98	42
	.....	---	---	20	38	21
	nio)	---	---	---	120	---
	.....	---	---	---	15	---
	.....	199	212	243	471	268
	s) <u>7/</u>					
	.....	396	398	398	430	457
	.....	70	59	6	7	53
	.....	84	84	81	84	82
	istry	550	541	485	521	592
	n) <u>8/</u>					
	.....	360	397	465	550	615
	.....	184	71	57	61	75
	.....	---	---	11	35	45
	cine	544	468	533	646	735
	ine	---	---	---	95	149
	ental and Allied Health Units..	1,293	1,221	1,261	1,733	1,744
	INSTITUTIONS	64,948	67,471	69,420	72,387	71,620

colleges. Now known as ACC Metrocenter.

in Fall 1973.

1968.

1970.

Corpus Christi in Fall 1973.

Baylor University Main Campus.

in Fall 1971.

in Fall 1970.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
1969 - 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment 1971</u>
Allen Academy ^{1/}	256	---	---
Butler College ^{2/}	58	36	N/R
Christian College of the Southwest ^{3/} ..	464	325	---
Concordia Lutheran College	197	257	260
Fort Worth Christian College ^{3/}	128	104	---
Gulf Coast Bible College ^{4/}	286	---	---
Jacksonville College	136	152	155
Lon Morris College	421	381	398
Lubbock Christian College ^{4/}	753	---	---
Mary Allen Junior College ^{2/}	81	90	N/R
Northwood Institute ^{5/}	---	---	---
Schreiner College	240	211	272
Southern Bible College	277	226	257
South Texas Junior College	4,936	4,378	4,318
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	645	520	498
Southwestern Christian College	207	227	202
Westminster College ^{2/}	60	---	---
TOTAL: INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES	9,145	6,907	6,360

- ^{1/} Closed, Fall 1970.
^{2/} Closed, Fall 1972.
^{3/} Became part of Abilene Christian College, Fall 1971.
^{4/} Became Senior College, Fall 1970.
^{5/} Became Senior College, Fall 1969.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
1969 - 1973

	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>		<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>
			<u>1971</u>			
.....	256	---	---	---	---	---
.....	58	36	N/R	---	---	---
Northwest ^{3/}	464	325	---	---	---	---
.....	197	257	260	---	263	269
^{3/}	128	104	---	---	---	---
.....	286	---	---	---	---	---
.....	136	152	155	---	182	191
.....	421	381	398	---	356	307
.....	753	---	---	---	---	---
.....	81	90	N/R	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	240	211	272	---	345	423
.....	277	226	257	---	271	256
.....	4,936	4,378	4,318	---	3,179	2,737
of the Assemblies of God	645	520	498	---	552	500
ge	207	227	202	---	194	199
.....	<u>60</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
COLLEGES	9,145	6,907	6,360	---	5,342	4,882

..... Christian College, Fall 1971.
 1 1970.
 1 1969.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Angelo State University	2,412	1,855	4,267	2,152	1,693	3,845	968	1,020	1,988
East Texas State University	4,868	3,894	8,762	4,564	3,877	8,441	2,915	3,266	6,181
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	251	284	535	288	284	572	2	68	70
Lamar University	6,219	4,608	10,827	5,814	4,422	10,236	2,162	2,904	5,066
Orange Center	199	210	409	198	242	440	---	---	---
Midwestern University	2,215	1,789	4,004	2,146	1,649	3,795	963	1,066	2,029
North Texas State University	8,863	6,571	15,434	7,976	6,117	14,093	4,011	3,678	7,689
Pan American University	3,638	3,393	7,031	3,540	3,198	6,738	1,925	2,308	4,233
Sam Houston State University	5,803	4,690	10,493	5,228	4,212	9,440	2,379	2,442	4,821
Southwest Texas State University	6,171	5,971	12,142	6,056	5,567	11,623	2,675	2,736	5,411
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,088	4,874	9,962	4,695	4,483	9,178	2,051	2,187	4,238
Sul Ross State University	1,668	1,121	2,789	1,707	1,163	2,870	970	770	1,740
Texas A&I University System									
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	469	500	969	625	612	1,237	318	506	824
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	4,096	2,800	6,896	3,721	2,604	6,325	2,103	2,629	4,732
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	323	325	648	358	391	757	234	395	629
Texas A&M University System									
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	103	7	110	108	8	116	87	3	90
Prairie View A&M University	2,360	2,215	4,575	2,195	2,058	4,253	1,391	1,934	3,325
Tarleton State University	1,788	1,133	2,921	1,642	1,091	2,733	635	621	1,256
Texas A&M University System	14,427	3,983	18,410	13,679	3,981	17,660	5,708	2,030	7,738
Texas Southern University	3,547	3,332	6,879	3,431	3,192	6,623	1,595	1,837	3,432
Texas Tech University	12,402	9,108	21,510	11,489	8,342	19,831	4,251	3,762	8,013
Texas Woman's University	104	6,497	6,601	194	6,486	6,680	139	3,910	4,049
The University of Texas System									
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,570	4,296	14,866	9,529	3,939	13,468	5,036	2,239	7,275
The University of Texas at Austin	24,145	16,466	40,611	22,631	15,483	38,114	11,310	8,333	19,643
The University of Texas at Dallas	305	77	382	316	82	398	256	74	330
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,854	4,126	10,980	6,608	3,983	10,591	3,352	2,478	5,830
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	562	550	1,112	556	532	1,088	316	377	693
The University of Texas at San Antonio	639	474	1,113	672	500	1,172	439	529	968
Tyler State College	280	227	507	331	249	580	200	326	526
University of Houston	16,681	10,513	27,194	15,736	9,961	25,697	7,582	6,200	13,782
University of Houston Center at Victoria ...	134	224	358	162	275	437	126	271	397
West Texas State University	3,746	3,045	6,791	2,756	2,279	5,035	1,251	1,456	2,707
TOTALS	150,930	109,158	260,088	141,103	102,963	244,066	67,350	62,355	129,705

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
.....	2,412	1,855	4,267	2,152	1,693	3,845	968	1,020	1,988	783	842	1,625
Center	4,868	3,894	8,762	4,564	3,877	8,441	2,915	3,266	6,181	2,252	2,564	4,816
.....	251	284	535	288	284	572	2	68	70	1	43	44
.....	6,219	4,608	10,827	5,814	4,422	10,236	2,162	2,904	5,066	1,841	2,225	4,066
.....	199	210	409	198	242	440	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2,215	1,789	4,004	2,146	1,649	3,795	963	1,066	2,029	751	775	1,526
.....	8,863	6,571	15,434	7,976	6,117	14,093	4,011	3,678	7,689	3,241	2,774	6,015
.....	3,638	3,393	7,031	3,540	3,198	6,738	1,925	2,308	4,233	1,553	1,809	3,362
.....	5,803	4,690	10,493	5,228	4,212	9,440	2,379	2,442	4,821	1,897	1,909	3,806
ty	6,171	5,971	12,142	6,056	5,567	11,623	2,675	2,736	5,411	2,029	2,151	4,180
rsity	5,088	4,874	9,962	4,695	4,483	9,178	2,051	2,187	4,238	1,718	1,725	3,443
.....	1,668	1,121	2,789	1,707	1,163	2,870	970	770	1,740	756	580	1,336
.....	469	500	969	625	612	1,237	318	506	824	300	448	748
.....	4,096	2,800	6,896	3,721	2,604	6,325	2,103	2,629	4,732	1,742	2,159	3,901
.....	323	325	648	358	399	757	234	395	629	197	244	441
nces and	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	103	7	110	108	8	116	87	3	90	87	3	90
.....	2,360	2,215	4,575	2,195	2,058	4,253	1,391	1,934	3,325	987	1,544	2,531
.....	1,788	1,133	2,921	1,642	1,091	2,733	635	621	1,256	519	476	995
.....	14,427	3,983	18,410	13,679	3,981	17,660	5,708	2,030	7,738	5,089	1,609	6,698
.....	3,547	3,332	6,879	3,431	3,192	6,623	1,595	1,837	3,432	1,322	1,434	2,756
.....	12,402	9,108	21,510	11,489	8,342	19,831	4,251	3,762	8,013	3,382	2,770	6,152
.....	104	6,497	6,601	194	6,486	6,680	139	3,910	4,049	124	2,969	3,093
.....	10,570	4,296	14,866	9,529	3,939	13,468	5,036	2,239	7,275	2,350	1,160	3,510
.....	24,145	16,466	40,611	22,631	15,483	38,114	11,310	8,333	19,643	(included in I-S.S.)		
.....	305	77	382	316	82	398	256	74	330	(included in I-S.S.)		
.....	6,854	4,126	10,980	6,608	3,983	10,591	3,352	2,478	5,830	2,713	1,796	4,509
.....	562	550	1,112	556	532	1,088	316	377	693	194	290	484
.....	639	474	1,113	672	500	1,172	439	529	968	347	356	703
.....	280	227	507	331	249	580	200	326	526	124	223	347
.....	16,681	10,513	27,194	15,736	9,961	25,697	7,582	6,200	13,782	4,889	4,293	9,184
.....	134	224	358	162	275	437	126	271	397	68	181	249
.....	3,746	3,045	6,791	2,756	2,279	5,035	1,251	1,456	2,707	977	1,160	2,137
.....	150,930	109,158	260,088	141,103	102,963	244,066	67,350	62,355	129,705	42,233	40,514	82,747

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Alvin Junior College	982	918	1,900	931	765	1,696	592	412	1,004
Amarillo College	1,803	1,539	3,342	1,665	1,473	3,138	473	754	1,227
Angelina College	503	520	1,023	493	493	986	138	310	448
Austin Community College	913	880	1,793	1,646	1,163	2,809	1,263	653	1,916
Bee County College	788	619	1,407	749	532	1,281	271	231	502
Blinn College	1,184	591	1,775	1,081	528	1,609	179	143	322
Brazosport College	1,103	826	1,929	1,109	772	1,881	485	310	795
Central Texas College	2,549	1,020	3,569	2,786	948	3,734	2,271	462	2,733
Cisco Junior College	538	340	878	543	280	823	204	186	390
Clarendon College	208	153	361	188	115	303	21	41	62
College of the Mainland	885	680	1,565	870	633	1,503	400	495	895
Cooke County College	1,368	639	2,007	1,075	549	1,624	649	251	900
Dallas County Community College District									
Eastfield College	3,968	2,148	6,116	3,779	2,098	5,877	1,336	1,015	2,351
El Centro College	3,243	2,782	6,025	2,968	2,766	5,734	937	1,156	2,093
Mountain View College	2,933	1,299	4,232	2,882	1,405	4,287	1,133	799	1,932
Richland College	3,680	2,555	6,235	3,646	2,882	6,528	1,518	1,349	2,867
Del Mar College	2,945	2,243	5,188	2,880	2,162	5,042	1,621	1,230	2,851
El Paso Community College	3,274	1,561	4,835	2,825	2,919	5,744	1,967	1,303	3,270
Frank Phillips College	332	231	563	291	219	510	38	68	106
Galveston College	567	886	1,453	615	875	1,490	282	563	845
Grayson County College	1,927	1,161	3,088	1,996	1,041	3,037	578	481	1,059
Henderson County Junior College	767	452	1,219	804	445	1,249	382	211	593
Hill Junior College	362	280	642	320	221	541	30	67	97
Houston Community College	2,392	2,187	4,579	2,538	2,260	4,798	1,163	1,391	2,554
Howard College at Big Spring	691	576	1,267	724	478	1,202	188	197	385
Kilgore College	1,588	1,320	2,908	1,447	1,108	2,555	323	465	788
Laredo Junior College	1,442	1,067	2,509	1,416	962	2,378	516	553	1,069
Lee College	2,575	901	3,476	2,232	860	3,092	1,525	453	1,978

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
.....	982	918	1,900	931	765	1,696	592	412	1,004	227	201	428
.....	1,803	1,539	3,342	1,665	1,473	3,138	473	754	1,227	234	304	538
.....	503	520	1,023	493	493	986	138	310	448	72	171	243
.....	913	880	1,793	1,646	1,163	2,809	1,263	653	1,916	---	---	---
.....	788	619	1,407	749	532	1,281	271	231	502	165	113	278
.....	1,184	591	1,775	1,081	528	1,609	179	143	322	154	102	256
.....	1,103	826	1,929	1,109	772	1,881	485	310	795	351	240	591
.....	2,549	1,020	3,569	2,786	948	3,734	2,271	462	2,733	650	82	732
.....	538	340	878	543	280	823	204	186	390	185	151	336
.....	208	153	361	188	115	303	21	41	62	14	27	41
.....	885	680	1,565	870	633	1,503	400	495	895	320	348	668
.....	1,368	639	2,007	1,075	549	1,624	649	251	900	140	130	270
District												
.....	3,968	2,148	6,116	3,779	2,098	5,877	1,336	1,015	2,351	---	---	---
.....	3,243	2,782	6,025	2,968	2,766	5,734	937	1,156	2,093	---	---	---
.....	2,933	1,299	4,232	2,882	1,405	4,287	1,133	799	1,932	981	674	1,655
.....	3,680	2,555	6,235	3,646	2,882	6,528	1,518	1,349	2,867	1,465	1,249	2,714
.....	2,945	2,243	5,188	2,880	2,162	5,042	1,621	1,230	2,851	849	622	1,471
.....	3,274	1,561	4,835	2,825	2,919	5,744	1,967	1,303	3,270	1,948	860	2,808
.....	332	231	563	291	219	510	38	68	106	25	41	66
.....	567	886	1,453	615	875	1,490	282	563	845	215	368	583
.....	1,927	1,161	3,088	1,996	1,041	3,037	578	481	1,059	204	209	413
.....	767	452	1,219	804	445	1,249	382	211	593	353	145	498
.....	362	280	642	320	221	541	30	67	97	15	37	52
.....	2,392	2,187	4,579	2,538	2,260	4,798	1,163	1,391	2,554	---	---	---
.....	691	576	1,267	724	478	1,202	188	197	385	147	135	282
.....	1,588	1,320	2,908	1,447	1,108	2,555	323	465	788	229	275	504
.....	1,442	1,067	2,509	1,416	962	2,378	516	553	1,069	421	361	782
.....	2,575	901	3,476	2,232	860	3,092	1,525	453	1,978	280	283	563

Headcount Enrollment By Semester (Semester Length Courses)
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			Men
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
McLennan Community College	1,353	1,146	2,499	1,251	1,071	2,322	581	732	1,313	23
Midland College	686	582	1,268	694	517	1,211	223	297	520	13
Navarro College	573	377	950	561	324	885	162	143	305	11
North Harris County College	264	345	609	341	398	739	173	271	444	17
Odessa College	1,842	1,308	3,150	1,662	1,063	2,725	396	490	886	26
Panola Junior College	329	236	565	326	230	556	67	71	138	5
Paris Junior College	801	452	1,253	820	415	1,235	214	185	399	16
Ranger Junior College	370	123	493	296	119	415	72	78	150	5
San Antonio Junior College District										
San Antonio College	9,695	7,279	16,974	9,679	7,070	16,749	5,033	4,244	9,277	1,947
St. Phillip's College	3,430	787	4,217	3,545	764	4,309	1,738	396	2,134	50
San Jacinto College	4,520	3,039	7,559	4,210	2,710	6,920	1,297	963	2,260	70
South Plains College	1,036	714	1,750	1,018	650	1,668	301	227	528	13
Southwest Texas Junior College	888	612	1,500	912	554	1,466	182	125	307	11
Tarrant County Junior College District										
Northeast Campus	3,514	2,668	6,182	3,413	2,360	5,773	1,142	855	1,997	90
South Campus	4,774	2,544	7,318	4,604	2,379	6,983	1,848	1,367	3,215	1,400
Temple Junior College	659	564	1,223	665	498	1,163	152	178	330	10
Texarkana Community College	1,208	950	2,158	1,173	888	2,061	386	551	937	23
Texas Southmost College	1,306	1,057	2,363	1,568	1,073	2,641	409	382	791	20
Tyler Junior College	2,472	2,008	4,480	2,378	1,891	4,269	501	586	1,087	30
Vernon Regional Junior College	389	256	645	337	245	582	104	140	244	8
Victoria College	980	841	1,821	938	750	1,688	228	290	518	13
Weatherford College	617	465	1,082	545	404	949	224	161	385	10
Western Texas College	578	408	986	499	384	883	78	103	181	5
Wharton County Junior College	918	724	1,642	851	685	1,536	110	210	320	8
TOTALS	88,712	59,859	148,571	86,785	58,394	145,179	36,104	28,594	64,698	18,147

semester Length Courses)
 ges (continued)

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
.....	1,353	1,146	2,499	1,251	1,071	2,322	581	732	1,313	236	367	603
.....	686	582	1,268	694	517	1,211	223	297	520	135	180	315
.....	573	377	950	561	324	885	162	143	305	118	107	225
.....	264	345	609	341	398	739	173	271	444	115	164	279
.....	1,842	1,308	3,150	1,662	1,063	2,725	396	490	886	282	312	594
.....	329	236	565	326	230	556	67	71	138	55	49	104
.....	801	452	1,253	820	415	1,235	214	185	399	164	133	297
.....	370	123	493	296	119	415	72	78	150	74	67	141
.....	9,695	7,279	16,974	9,679	7,070	16,749	5,033	4,244	9,277	1,989	1,875	3,864
.....	3,430	787	4,217	3,545	764	4,309	1,738	396	2,134	503	162	665
.....	4,520	3,039	7,559	4,210	2,710	6,920	1,297	963	2,260	763	688	1,451
.....	1,036	714	1,750	1,018	650	1,668	301	227	528	126	93	219
.....	888	612	1,500	912	554	1,466	182	125	307	132	86	218
ict												
.....	3,514	2,668	6,182	3,413	2,360	5,773	1,142	855	1,997	951	622	1,573
.....	4,774	2,544	7,318	4,604	2,379	6,983	1,848	1,367	3,215	1,441	870	2,311
.....	659	564	1,223	665	498	1,163	152	178	330	75	93	168
.....	1,208	950	2,158	1,173	888	2,061	386	551	937	201	287	488
.....	1,306	1,057	2,363	1,568	1,073	2,641	409	382	791	251	230	481
.....	2,472	2,008	4,480	2,378	1,891	4,269	501	586	1,087	351	376	727
.....	389	256	645	337	245	582	104	140	244	87	46	133
.....	980	841	1,821	938	750	1,688	228	290	518	100	155	255
.....	617	465	1,082	545	404	949	224	161	385	194	127	321
.....	578	408	986	499	384	883	78	103	181	54	91	145
.....	918	724	1,642	851	685	1,536	110	210	320	72	146	218
.....	88,712	59,859	148,571	86,785	58,394	145,179	36,104	28,594	64,698	18,113	14,454	32,567

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

Institution	1972			Male
	Male	Female	Total	
Angelo State University	2,210	1,795	4,005	2,412
East Texas State University	4,872	3,766	6,638	4,868
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	168	155	323	251
Lamar University	6,281	4,172	10,453	6,219
Orange Center	158	204	362	199
Midwestern University	2,426	1,718	4,144	2,215
North Texas State University	8,980	6,613	15,593	8,863
Pan American University	3,599	3,297	6,896	3,432
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	206
Sam Houston State University	5,826	4,612	10,438	5,803
Southwest Texas State University	6,198	5,606	11,804	6,171
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,204	5,021	10,225	5,088
Sul Ross State University	1,530	1,097	2,627	1,561
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	107
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	469
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	4,658	3,024	7,682	4,096
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	332	334	666	323
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	86	1	87	103
Prairie View A&M University	2,198	2,237	4,435	2,360
Tarleton State University	1,945	1,082	3,027	1,788
Texas A&M University	13,357	2,712	16,069	14,427
Texas Southern University	3,320	3,212	6,532	3,547
Texas Tech University	12,573	8,921	21,494	12,402
Texas Woman's University	0	6,249	6,259	104
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,238	3,790	14,028	10,570
The University of Texas at Austin	23,955	15,945	39,900	24,145
The University of Texas at Dallas	126	31	157	305
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,626	3,924	10,550	6,854
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	562
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	639
Tyler State College	---	---	---	280
University of Houston	16,527	9,946	26,473	16,681
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	134
West Texas State University	3,858	2,716	6,574	3,746
TOTALS	147,261	102,180	249,441	150,930

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

	1972			1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	2,210	1,795	4,005	2,412	1,855	4,267
.....	4,872	3,766	8,638	4,868	3,894	8,762
ter at Texarkana	168	155	323	251	284	535
.....	6,281	4,172	10,453	6,219	4,608	10,827
.....	158	204	362	199	210	409
.....	2,426	1,718	4,144	2,215	1,789	4,004
.....	8,980	6,613	15,593	8,863	6,571	15,434
.....	3,599	3,297	6,896	3,432	3,202	6,634
.....	---	---	---	206	191	397
.....	5,826	4,612	10,438	5,803	4,690	10,493
.....	6,198	5,606	11,804	6,171	5,971	12,142
y	5,204	5,021	10,225	5,088	4,874	9,962
.....	1,530	1,097	2,627	1,561	972	2,533
.....	---	---	---	107	149	256
Christi	---	---	---	469	500	969
ille	4,658	3,024	7,682	4,096	2,800	6,896
Laredo	332	334	666	323	325	648
e and Maritime Resources	86	1	87	103	7	110
.....	2,198	2,237	4,435	2,360	2,215	4,575
.....	1,945	1,082	3,027	1,788	1,133	2,921
.....	13,357	2,712	16,069	14,427	3,983	18,410
.....	3,320	3,212	6,532	3,547	3,332	6,879
.....	12,573	8,921	21,494	12,402	9,108	21,510
.....	10	6,249	6,259	104	6,497	6,601
ngton	10,238	3,790	14,028	10,570	4,296	14,866
in	23,955	15,945	39,900	24,145	16,466	40,611
as	126	31	157	305	77	382
aso	6,626	3,924	10,550	6,854	4,126	10,980
Permian Basin	---	---	---	562	550	1,112
Antonio	---	---	---	639	474	1,113
.....	---	---	---	280	227	507
.....	16,527	9,946	26,473	16,681	10,513	27,194
Victoria	---	---	---	134	224	358
.....	<u>3,858</u>	<u>2,716</u>	<u>6,574</u>	<u>3,746</u>	<u>3,045</u>	<u>6,791</u>
.....	147,261	102,180	249,441	150,930	109,158	260,088

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1972</u>			<u>Male</u>
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	
Alvin Junior College	774	857	1,631	982
Amarillo College	1,681	1,517	3,198	1,803
Angelina College	606	510	1,116	503
Austin Community College	---	---	---	913
Bee County College	689	484	1,173	788
Blinn College	1,153	629	1,782	1,184
Brazosport College	911	743	1,654	1,103
Central Texas College	3,602	1,232	4,834	2,549
Cisco Junior College	595	290	885	538
Clarendon College	228	197	425	208
College of the Mainland	848	696	1,544	885
Cooke County College	1,461	802	2,264	1,368
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College	4,066	2,143	6,214	3,968
El Centro College	3,502	2,599	6,101	3,243
Mountain View College	2,866	1,299	4,165	2,933
Richland College	1,973	1,537	3,510	3,680
Del Mar College	2,562	1,850	4,412	2,945
El Paso Community College	1,681	870	2,551	3,274
Frank Phillips College	260	220	480	332
Galveston College	638	899	1,537	567
Grayson County College	1,718	1,034	2,752	1,927
Henderson County Junior College	841	471	1,312	767
Hill Junior College	324	245	569	362
Houston Community College	2,384	875	3,259	2,392
Howard College at Big Spring	601	412	1,013	691
Kilgore College	1,508	1,143	2,651	1,588
Laredo Junior College	1,448	957	2,405	1,442
Lee College	2,524	831	3,355	2,575
McLennan Community College	1,273	1,186	2,459	1,353
Midland College	---	---	---	686

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

	1972			1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	774	857	1,631	982	918	1,900
.....	1,681	1,517	3,198	1,803	1,539	3,342
.....	606	510	1,116	503	520	1,023
.....	---	---	---	913	880	1,793
.....	689	484	1,173	788	619	1,407
.....	1,153	629	1,782	1,184	591	1,775
.....	911	743	1,654	1,103	826	1,929
.....	3,602	1,232	4,834	2,549	1,020	3,569
.....	595	290	885	538	340	878
.....	228	197	425	208	153	361
.....	848	696	1,544	885	680	1,565
.....	1,461	803	2,264	1,368	639	2,007
District						
.....	4,066	2,148	6,214	3,968	2,148	6,116
.....	3,502	2,599	6,101	3,243	2,782	6,025
.....	2,866	1,299	4,165	2,933	1,299	4,232
.....	1,973	1,537	3,510	3,680	2,555	6,235
.....	2,562	1,850	4,412	2,945	2,243	5,188
.....	1,681	870	2,551	3,274	1,561	4,835
.....	260	220	480	332	231	563
.....	638	899	1,537	567	886	1,453
.....	1,718	1,034	2,752	1,927	1,161	3,088
.....	841	471	1,312	767	452	1,219
.....	324	245	569	362	280	642
.....	2,384	875	3,259	2,392	2,187	4,579
.....	601	412	1,013	691	576	1,267
.....	1,508	1,143	2,651	1,588	1,320	2,908
.....	1,448	957	2,405	1,442	1,067	2,509
.....	2,524	831	3,355	2,575	901	3,476
.....	1,273	1,186	2,459	1,353	1,146	2,499
.....	---	---	---	686	582	1,268

Headcount Enrollment By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	1972		<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>		
Navarro College	587	421	1,008	573
North Harris County College	---	---	---	264
Odessa College	---	---	---	1,842
Panola Junior College	354	263	617	329
Paris Junior College	588	413	1,001	801
Permian Junior College District ^{1/}	2,303	1,780	4,083	---
Ranger Junior College	129	65	394	370
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	8,980	6,817	15,797	9,695
St. Philip's College	2,468	699	3,167	3,430
San Jacinto College	4,580	2,845	7,425	4,520
South Plains College	1,024	704	1,738	1,036
Southwest Texas Junior College	775	509	1,284	888
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	3,285	2,472	5,758	3,514
South Campus	4,302	2,450	6,752	4,774
Temple Junior College	727	555	1,282	659
Texarkana Community College	1,151	904	2,055	1,208
Texas Southmost College	1,121	944	2,065	1,306
Tyler Junior College	2,224	1,805	4,029	2,472
Vernon Regional Junior College	305	259	564	389
Victoria College	876	690	1,566	980
Weatherford College	620	420	1,040	617
Western Texas College	463	315	778	578
Wharton County Junior College	1,090	811	1,901	918
TOTALS	80,880	52,675	133,555	88,712

^{1/} Now listed as Odessa College, previously included Midland College

colleges (continued)

	1972			1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	587	421	1,008	573	377	950
.....	---	---	---	264	345	609
.....	---	---	---	1,842	1,308	3,150
.....	354	263	617	329	236	565
.....	588	413	1,001	801	452	1,253
1/	2,303	1,780	4,083	---	---	---
.....	329	65	394	370	123	493
istrict						
.....	8,980	6,817	15,797	9,695	7,279	16,974
.....	2,468	699	3,167	3,430	787	4,217
.....	4,580	2,845	7,425	4,520	3,039	7,559
.....	1,034	704	1,738	1,036	714	1,750
.....	775	509	1,284	888	612	1,500
istrict						
.....	3,286	2,472	5,758	3,514	2,668	6,182
.....	4,302	2,450	6,752	4,774	2,544	7,318
.....	727	555	1,282	659	564	1,223
.....	1,151	904	2,055	1,208	950	2,158
.....	1,121	944	2,065	1,306	1,057	2,363
.....	2,224	1,805	4,029	2,472	2,008	4,480
.....	305	259	564	389	256	645
.....	876	690	1,566	980	841	1,821
.....	620	420	1,040	617	465	1,082
.....	463	315	778	578	408	986
.....	<u>1,090</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>1,901</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>724</u>	<u>1,642</u>
.....	80,880	52,675	133,555	88,712	59,859	148,571

, previously included Midland College

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1972</u>			<u>Male</u>
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	
Abilene Christian College	1,737	1,609	3,346	1,719
ACC Metrocenter	---	---	---	673
Christian College of the Southwest ^{1/}	536	74	610	---
Fort Worth Christian College ^{1/}	43	18	61	---
American Technological University	---	---	---	235
Austin College	682	513	1,195	674
Baylor University	3,858	3,510	7,368	4,114
Bishop College	893	704	1,597	N/R
Dallas Baptist College	822	630	1,452	755
Dominican College	24	332	356	15
East Texas Baptist College	361	379	740	362
Gulf Coast Bible College	168	131	299	158
Hardin-Simmons University	804	768	1,572	809
Houston Baptist University	447	696	1,143	424
Howard Payne College	812	713	1,525	842
Huston-Tillotson College	370	313	683	397
Incarnate Word College	332	1,222	1,554	363
Jarvis Christian College	310	314	624	277
LeTourneau College	615	105	720	599
Lubbock Christian College	506	480	986	N/R
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	207	601	808	280
McMurry College	858	515	1,373	885
Our Lady of the Lake College	861	1,463	2,324	751
Paul Quinn College	305	186	491	244
St. Edward's University	842	440	1,282	765
St. Mary's University	2,939	1,025	3,964	2,755
Southern Methodist University	6,192	4,343	10,535	6,269
South Texas College of Law	763	40	803	774
Southwestern Union College	340	260	600	339
Southwestern University	407	412	819	454
Texas Christian University	3,437	3,158	6,595	3,326
Texas College	304	296	600	N/R
Texas Lutheran College	585	450	1,035	589
Texas Wesleyan College	1,059	707	1,766	975
Trinity University	1,632	1,555	3,187	1,673
University of Corpus Christi	287	214	501	---
University of Dallas	1,020	510	1,530	1,078
University of St. Thomas	871	774	1,645	851
Wayland Baptist College	538	389	927	584
Wiley College	323	263	586	297
William Marsh Rice University	2,518	793	3,311	2,455
TOTALS	39,608	30,905	70,513	37,760

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

	1972			1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	1,737	1,609	3,346	1,719	1,646	3,365
.....	---	---	---	673	67	740
est 1/	536	74	610	---	---	---
.....	43	18	61	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	235	25	260
.....	682	513	1,195	674	475	1,149
.....	3,858	3,510	7,368	4,114	3,786	7,900
.....	893	704	1,597	N/R	N/R	(1,430) ^{2/}
.....	822	630	1,452	755	581	1,336
.....	24	332	356	15	292	307
.....	361	379	740	362	355	717
.....	168	131	299	158	120	278
.....	804	768	1,572	809	744	1,553
.....	447	696	1,143	424	681	1,105
.....	812	713	1,525	842	687	1,529
.....	370	313	683	397	316	713
.....	332	1,222	1,554	363	1,199	1,562
.....	310	314	624	277	312	589
.....	615	105	720	599	100	699
.....	506	480	986	N/R	N/R	(1,093) ^{2/}
.....	207	601	808	280	594	874
.....	858	515	1,373	885	476	1,361
.....	861	1,463	2,324	751	1,372	2,123
.....	305	186	491	244	169	413
.....	842	440	1,282	765	425	1,190
.....	2,939	1,025	3,964	2,755	937	3,692
.....	6,192	4,343	10,535	6,269	4,133	10,402
.....	763	40	803	774	50	824
.....	340	260	600	339	277	616
.....	407	412	819	454	446	900
.....	3,437	3,158	6,595	3,326	3,079	6,405
.....	304	296	600	N/R	N/R	(548) ^{2/}
.....	585	450	1,035	589	474	1,063
.....	1,059	707	1,766	975	737	1,712
.....	1,632	1,555	3,187	1,673	1,688	3,361
.....	287	214	501	---	---	---
.....	1,020	510	1,530	1,078	483	1,561
.....	871	774	1,645	851	835	1,686
.....	538	389	927	584	367	951
.....	323	263	586	297	261	558
.....	<u>2,518</u>	<u>793</u>	<u>3,311</u>	<u>2,455</u>	<u>856</u>	<u>3,311</u>
.....	39,608	30,905	70,513	37,760	29,045	66,805
.....						(69,876) ^{2/}

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1972</u>			<u>Male</u>
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	
Concordia Lutheran College	141	122	263	133
Jacksonville College	90	92	182	86
Lon Morris College	200	156	356	169
Schreiner College	202	143	345	260
Southern Bible College	136	135	271	148
South Texas Junior College	2,234	945	3,179	N/R
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	308	244	552	262
Southwestern Christian College	116	78	194	N/R
TOTALS	3,427	1,915	5,342	1,058

^{1/} Total headcount enrollment breakdown by sex not available for South Texas Junior College and Southwestern Christian College

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

	1972			1973		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	141	122	263	133	136	269
.....	90	92	182	86	105	191
.....	200	156	356	169	138	307
.....	202	143	345	260	163	423
.....	136	135	271	148	108	256
.....	2,234	945	3,179	N/R	N/R	(2,737) ^{1/}
the Assemblies of God	308	244	552	262	238	500
.....	<u>116</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>N/R</u>	<u>N/R</u>	<u>(199)^{1/}</u>
.....	3,427	1,915	5,342	1,058	888	1,946 (4,882) ^{1/}

breakdown by sex not available for South Texas Junior College and Southwestern Christian College.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Un</u>
Angelo State University	1,751	868	701	703	244	---	
East Texas State University	1,634	1,283	1,543	1,707	1,915	680	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	266	85	184	---	
Lamar University	4,697	2,045	1,310	1,501	1,269	5	
Orange Center	342	49	15	1	2	---	
Midwestern University	1,324	934	642	624	480	---	
North Texas State University	3,209	2,520	2,856	3,010	2,673	1,166	
Pan American University	2,696	1,323	1,129	1,126	757	---	
Sam Houston State University	2,900	1,834	1,876	2,121	1,743	19	
Southwest Texas State University	3,927	2,524	2,346	2,424	653	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,149	2,046	1,971	1,830	966	---	
Sul Ross State University	645	384	369	467	924	---	
Texas A&I University System							
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi ^{1/}	---	44	358	309	258	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	1,835	1,208	1,243	1,780	830	---	
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo ^{2/}	---	39	182	202	225	---	
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	44	19	29	18	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	1,505	750	491	854	975	---	
Tarlton State University	954	497	531	606	333	---	
Texas A&M University	5,184	3,451	2,979	2,676	2,842	1,278	
Texas Southern University	2,625	1,161	854	1,073	1,129	---	
Texas Tech University	6,901	4,223	3,618	3,564	2,522	682	
Texas Woman's University	1,251	1,102	1,084	1,187	1,595	382	
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,217	2,724	3,000	3,652	1,171	102	
The University of Texas at Austin	8,500	7,523	7,476	9,006	5,581	2,525	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	302	80	
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,802	2,160	1,730	1,838	1,450	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	642	86	275	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	1,113	---	
Tyler State College	---	---	342	84	81	---	
University of Houston	4,896	4,613	5,277	5,839	5,768	801	
University of Houston Center at Victoria ^{3/}	3	19	84	28	220	4	
West Texas State University	<u>1,833</u>	<u>1,139</u>	<u>1,283</u>	<u>2,133</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>---</u>	
TOTALS	69,824	46,482	46,227	50,534	38,883	7,724	

^{1/} Concurrent enrollment of Del Mar College students at Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi.

^{2/} Texas A&I University Center at Laredo enrolled special students in a one-year contract education services program for parapro-

^{3/} Concurrent enrollment of Victoria College students at University of Houston Center at Victoria.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Un</u>	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	1,751	868	701	703	244	---	---	4,267
.....	1,634	1,283	1,543	1,707	1,915	680	---	8,762
er at Texarkana	---	---	266	85	184	---	---	535
.....	4,697	2,045	1,310	1,501	1,269	5	---	10,827
.....	342	49	15	1	2	---	---	409
.....	1,324	934	642	624	480	---	---	4,004
.....	3,209	2,520	2,856	3,010	2,673	1,166	---	15,434
.....	2,696	1,323	1,129	1,126	757	---	---	7,031
.....	2,900	1,834	1,876	2,121	1,743	19	---	10,493
.....	3,927	2,524	2,346	2,424	653	---	268	12,142
.....	3,149	2,046	1,971	1,830	966	---	---	9,962
.....	645	384	369	467	924	---	---	2,789
Christi ^{1/}	---	44	358	309	258	---	---	969
le ^{2/}	1,835	1,208	1,243	1,780	830	---	---	6,896
Laredo ^{2/}	---	39	182	202	225	---	---	648
and Maritime Resources	44	19	29	18	---	---	---	110
.....	1,505	750	491	854	975	---	---	4,575
.....	954	497	531	606	333	---	---	2,921
.....	5,184	3,451	2,979	2,676	2,842	1,278	---	18,410
.....	2,625	1,161	854	1,073	1,129	---	37	6,879
.....	6,901	4,223	3,618	3,564	2,522	682	---	21,510
.....	1,251	1,102	1,084	1,187	1,595	382	---	6,601
gton	4,217	2,724	3,000	3,652	1,171	102	---	14,866
n	8,500	7,523	7,476	9,006	5,581	2,525	---	40,611
s	---	---	---	---	302	80	---	382
so	3,802	2,160	1,730	1,838	1,450	---	---	10,980
ermian Basin	---	---	642	86	275	---	109	1,112
ntonio	---	---	---	---	1,113	---	---	1,113
.....	---	---	342	84	81	---	---	507
.....	4,896	4,613	5,277	5,839	5,768	801	---	27,194
Victoria ^{3/}	3	19	84	28	220	4	---	358
.....	<u>1,833</u>	<u>1,139</u>	<u>1,283</u>	<u>2,133</u>	<u>403</u>	---	---	<u>6,791</u>
.....	69,824	46,482	46,227	50,534	38,883	7,724	414	260,088

^{1/} College students at Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi.

^{2/} Laredo enrolled special students in a one-year contract education services program for paraprofessional training.

^{3/} Victoria College students at University of Houston Center at Victoria.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>First Year (29 or fewer SCH)</u>	<u>Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)</u>	<u>Unclassi.</u>
Alvin Junior College	1,543	299	5
Amarillo College	2,206	815	32
Angelina College	711	243	6
Austin Community College	1,674	119	---
Bee County College	1,010	310	8
Blinn College	1,118	641	1
Brazosport College	1,323	417	18
Central Texas College	2,556	568	44
Cisco Junior College	635	212	3
Clarendon College	278	79	---
College of the Mainland	1,095	322	14
Cooke County College	1,390	397	22
Dallas County Community College District			
Eastfield College	4,551	1,264	30
El Centro College	4,278	1,283	46
Mountain View College	3,344	724	16
Richland College	5,540	601	2
Del Mar College	3,446	1,326	41
El Paso Community College	4,106	597	13
Frank Phillips College	414	101	4
Galveston College	928	347	17
Grayson County College	1,984	757	34
Henderson County Junior College	860	301	5
Hill Junior College	516	117	---
Houston Community College	1,801	519	2,25
Howard College at Big Spring	836	280	15
Kilgore College	1,845	850	21
Laredo Junior College	1,478	660	37
Lee College	2,569	681	22
McLennan Community College	1,708	582	20
Midland College	1,115	83	7

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semester, 1973

	<u>First Year</u> <u>(29 or fewer SCH)</u>	<u>Second Year</u> <u>(30 - 59 SCH)</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	1,543	299	58	1,900
.....	2,206	815	321	3,342
.....	711	243	69	1,023
.....	1,674	119	---	1,793
.....	1,010	310	87	1,407
.....	1,118	641	16	1,775
.....	1,323	417	189	1,929
.....	2,556	568	445	3,569
.....	635	212	31	878
.....	278	79	4	361
.....	1,095	322	148	1,565
.....	1,390	397	220	2,007
e District				
.....	4,551	1,264	301	6,116
.....	4,278	1,283	464	6,025
.....	3,344	724	164	4,232
.....	5,540	601	94	6,235
.....	3,446	1,326	416	5,188
.....	4,106	597	132	4,835
.....	414	101	48	563
.....	928	347	178	1,453
.....	1,984	757	347	3,088
.....	860	301	58	1,219
.....	516	117	9	642
.....	1,801	519	2,259	4,579
.....	836	280	151	1,267
.....	1,845	850	213	2,908
.....	1,478	660	371	2,509
.....	2,569	681	226	3,476
.....	1,708	582	209	2,499
.....	1,115	83	70	1,268

Headcount Enrollment By Classification
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>First Year (29 or fewer SCH)</u>	<u>Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>
Navarro College	653	262	35
North Harris County College	520	61	28
Odessa College	2,104	828	218
Panola Junior College	407	138	20
Paris Junior College	806	327	120
Ranger Junior College	411	72	10
San Antonio Junior College District			
San Antonio College	10,681	4,487	1,806
St. Philip's College	2,900	954	363
San Jacinto College	5,140	1,651	768
South Plains College	1,230	460	60
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,141	275	84
Tarrant County Junior College District			
Northeast Campus	4,761	1,228	193
South Campus	5,489	1,524	305
Temple Junior College	797	305	121
Texarkana Community College	1,191	618	349
Texas Southmost College	1,366	825	172
Tyler Junior College	2,752	1,191	537
Vernon Regional Junior College	501	99	45
Victoria College	1,154	420	247
Weatherford College	797	228	57
Western Texas College	673	211	102
Wharton County Junior College	<u>1,158</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>69</u>
TOTALS	103,490	32,074	13,007

(continued)

	<u>First Year</u> <u>(29 or fewer SCH)</u>	<u>Second Year</u> <u>(30 - 59 SCH)</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	653	262	35	950
.....	520	61	28	609
.....	2,104	828	218	3,150
.....	407	138	20	565
.....	806	327	120	1,253
.....	411	72	10	493
.....	10,681	4,487	1,806	16,974
.....	2,900	954	363	4,217
.....	5,140	1,651	768	7,559
.....	1,230	460	60	1,750
.....	1,141	275	84	1,500
.....	4,761	1,228	193	6,182
.....	5,489	1,524	305	7,318
.....	797	305	121	1,223
.....	1,191	618	349	2,158
.....	1,366	825	172	2,363
.....	2,752	1,191	537	4,480
.....	501	99	45	645
.....	1,154	420	247	1,821
.....	797	228	57	1,082
.....	673	211	102	986
.....	<u>1,158</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>1,642</u>
.....	103,490	32,074	13,007	148,571

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>
Abilene Christian College	1,047	638	625	680	375	---	---
ACC Metrocenter	276	184	147	133	---	---	---
American Technological University	---	---	93	46	121	---	---
Austin College	323	333	225	218	50	---	---
Baylor University	2,390	1,775	1,450	1,035	891	122	237
Bishop College	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	360	300	297	379	---	---	---
Dominican College	80	46	58	104	---	---	19
East Texas Baptist College	329	133	119	130	---	---	6
Gulf Coast Bible College	104	77	44	36	---	---	17
Howard Payne College	481	361	270	296	121	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	634	276	253	263	127	---	---
Houston Baptist University	359	271	208	268	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	309	160	118	126	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	360	276	251	428	247	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	190	142	139	111	---	---	7
LeTourneau College	216	148	147	188	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	470	197	189	163	---	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	148	163	234	329	---	---	---
McMurry College	429	217	193	218	---	---	304
Our Lady of the Lake College	203	214	304	280	882	---	240
Paul Quinn College	154	71	102	86	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	521	238	214	130	87	---	---
St. Mary's University	611	431	697	573	1,221	---	159
Southern Methodist University	2,651	1,519	1,570	1,198	2,583 (Incl. in Masters)	---	881
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	824	---	---
Southwestern Union College	299	149	84	84	---	---	---
Southwestern University	332	253	146	164	---	---	5
Texas Christian University	1,279	1,141	1,216	1,530	1,120	119	---
Texas College	166	173	83	134	---	---	4
Texas Lutheran College	347	253	172	291	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	349	263	499	511	90	---	---
Trinity University	869	553	544	678	717	---	---
University of Dallas	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	---	---
University of St. Thomas	507	306	315	542	16	---	---
Wayland Baptist College	353	262	162	174	---	---	---
Wiley College	166	129	129	134	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	675	640	580	693	723 (Incl. in Masters)	---	---
TOTALS	17,987	12,292	11,877	12,353	10,195	241	1,879

^{1/} Data received after 12th class day report published accounts for difference in headcount enrollment.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total^{1/}</u>	<u>Total^{1/}</u> <u>12th Class</u> <u>Day</u>
.....	1,047	638	625	680	375	---	---	3,365	3,365
.....	276	184	147	133	---	---	---	740	740
.....	---	---	93	46	121	---	---	260	260
.....	323	333	225	218	50	---	---	1,149	1,149
.....	2,390	1,775	1,450	1,035	891	122	237	7,900	7,900
.....	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	---	---	---	1,430
.....	360	300	297	379	---	---	---	1,336	1,336
.....	80	46	58	104	---	---	19	307	307
.....	329	133	119	130	---	---	6	717	717
.....	104	77	44	36	---	---	17	278	278
.....	481	361	270	296	121	---	---	1,529	1,529
.....	634	276	253	263	127	---	---	1,553	1,553
.....	359	271	208	268	---	---	---	1,106	1,105
.....	309	160	118	126	---	---	---	713	713
.....	360	276	251	428	247	---	---	1,562	1,562
.....	190	142	139	111	---	---	7	589	589
.....	216	148	147	188	---	---	---	699	699
.....	470	197	189	163	---	---	---	1,019	1,093
.....	148	163	234	329	---	---	---	874	874
.....	429	217	193	218	---	---	304	1,361	1,361
.....	203	214	304	280	882	---	240	2,123	2,123
.....	154	71	102	86	---	---	---	413	413
.....	521	238	214	130	87	---	---	1,190	1,190
.....	611	431	697	573	1,221	---	159	3,692	3,692
.....	2,651	1,519	1,570	1,198	2,583 (Incl. in Masters)	---	881	10,402	10,402
.....	---	---	---	---	824	---	---	824	824
.....	299	149	84	84	---	---	---	616	616
.....	332	253	146	164	---	---	5	900	900
.....	1,279	1,141	1,216	1,530	1,120	119	---	6,405	6,405
.....	166	173	83	134	---	---	4	560	548
.....	347	253	172	291	---	---	---	1,063	1,063
.....	349	263	499	511	90	---	---	1,712	1,712
.....	869	553	544	678	717	---	---	3,361	3,361
.....	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	---	---	---	1,561
.....	507	306	315	542	16	---	---	1,686	1,686
.....	353	262	162	174	---	---	---	951	951
.....	166	129	129	134	---	---	---	558	558
.....	675	640	580	693	723 (Incl. in Masters)	---	---	3,311	3,311
.....	17,987	12,292	11,877	12,353	10,195	241	1,879	66,824	69,876

day report published accounts for difference in headcount enrollment.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>
Concordia Lutheran College	162	107	---
Jacksonville College	112	79	---
Lon Morris College	179	128	---
Schreiner College	274	149	---
Southern Bible College	103	73	80
South Texas Junior College	N/R	N/R	---
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	343	157	---
Southwestern Christian College	<u>N/R</u>	<u>N/R</u>	<u>---</u>
TOTALS	1,173	693	80

1/ Data in parenthesis not included in totals. Total Fall Headcount - 4,882.

62

63

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	162	107	---	269
.....	112	79	---	191
.....	179	128	---	307
.....	274	149	---	423
.....	103	73	80	256
.....	N/R	N/R	---	(2,737) ^{1/}
e Assemblies of God	343	157	---	500
.....	<u>N/R</u>	<u>N/R</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>(199)^{1/}</u>
.....	1,173	693	80	1,946 ^{1/}

and in totals. Total Fall Headcount - 4,882.

63

6

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974 ^{1/}

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1973</u>			<u>Spring 1974</u>			<u>I Summer 1974</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
Angelo State University	574	500	1,074	39	36	75	17	43	60
East Texas State University	527	473	1,000	41	67	108	49	86	135
Lamar University	968	870	1,838	193	220	413	124	304	428
Orange Center	41	73	114	23	50	73	---	---	---
Midwestern University	309	331	640	71	65	136	47	83	130
North Texas State University	911	762	1,673	81	65	146	43	59	102
Pan American University	594	606	1,200	157	150	307	112	215	327
Sam Houston State University	874	877	1,751	90	44	134	43	63	106
Southwest Texas State University	1,352	1,606	2,958	114	81	195	83	162	245
Stephen F. Austin State University	789	1,020	1,809	57	47	104	42	76	118
Sul Ross State University	279	155	434	43	26	69	34	26	60
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	539	371	910	97	81	178	115	232	347
Texas A&M University System									
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	34	---	34	1	---	1	16	---	16
Prairie View A&M University	384	285	669	67	43	110	212	248	460
Tarleton State University	386	235	621	15	22	37	14	38	52
Texas A&M University	2,427	879	3,306	36	32	68	283	126	409
Texas Southern University	535	495	1,030	176	157	333	63	95	158
Texas Tech University	2,145	1,860	4,005	142	129	271	92	148	240
Texas Woman's University	2	771	773	3	65	68	1	130	131
The University of Texas System									
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,238	755	1,993	114	98	212	77	86	163
The University of Texas at Austin	2,531	2,269	4,800	99	131	230	280	345	625
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,241	761	2,002	577	360	937	322	271	593
University of Houston	1,353	1,103	2,456	189	173	362	115	108	223
West Texas State University	587	555	1,142	63	49	112	36	64	100
TOTALS	20,620	17,612	38,232	2,488	2,191	4,679	2,220	3,008	5,228

^{1/} Does not include upper-level institutions.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974 ^{1/}

Total	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
60	574	500	1,074	39	36	75	17	43	60	20	83	103
35	527	473	1,000	41	67	108	49	86	135	9	20	29
428	968	870	1,838	193	220	413	124	304	428	68	129	197
	41	73	114	23	50	73	---	---	---	---	---	---
30	309	331	640	71	65	136	47	83	130	28	28	56
02	911	762	1,673	81	65	146	43	59	102	9	14	23
327	594	606	1,200	157	150	307	112	215	327	13	21	34
06	874	877	1,751	90	44	134	43	63	106	18	32	50
45	1,352	1,606	2,958	114	81	195	83	162	245	73	150	223
18	789	1,020	1,809	57	47	104	42	76	118	50	72	122
60	279	155	434	43	26	69	34	26	60	7	3	10
347	539	371	910	97	81	178	115	232	347	18	71	89
Business and Maritime												
16	34	---	34	1	---	1	16	---	16	---	---	---
60	384	285	669	67	43	110	212	248	460	6	9	15
52	386	235	621	15	22	37	14	38	52	2	7	9
09	2,427	879	3,306	36	32	68	263	126	409	95	48	143
58	535	495	1,030	176	157	333	63	95	158	26	9	35
40	2,145	1,860	4,005	142	129	271	92	148	240	32	50	82
31	2	771	773	3	65	68	1	130	131	---	23	23
63	1,238	755	1,993	114	98	212	77	86	163	9	20	29
25	2,531	2,269	4,800	99	131	230	280	345	625	(Included in I-SS)		
93	1,241	761	2,002	577	360	937	322	271	593	101	71	172
23	1,353	1,103	2,456	189	173	362	115	108	223	45	41	86
00	587	555	1,142	63	49	112	36	64	100	9	25	34
28	20,620	17,612	38,232	2,488	2,191	4,679	2,220	3,008	5,228	633	926	1,564

institutions.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1973</u>			<u>Spring 1974</u>			<u>I Summer 1974</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
Alvin Junior College	532	401	933	92	83	175	368	181	549
Amarillo College	539	540	1,079	203	205	408	113	189	302
Angelina College	157	121	278	49	37	86	28	89	117
Austin Community College	770	784	1,554	376	233	609	916	541	1,457
Bee County College	355	285	640	110	59	169	62	67	129
Blinn College	465	247	712	163	34	197	49	43	92
Brazosport College	303	236	539	134	82	216	90	46	136
Central Texas College	803	368	1,171	840	178	1,018	1,061	107	1,168
Cisco Junior College	257	155	412	82	40	122	65	63	128
Clarendon College	115	84	199	10	7	17	8	20	28
College of the Mainland	272	205	477	128	99	227	59	109	168
Cooke County College	378	225	603	105	49	154	137	63	200
Dallas County Community College District									
Eastfield College	806	668	1,474	352	286	638	121	132	253
El Centro College	247	389	636	21	32	53	2	9	11
Mountain View College	548	366	914	341	203	544	146	157	303
Richland College	49	37	86	77	93	170	71	100	171
Del Mar College	900	778	1,678	242	233	475	202	234	436
El Paso Community College	1,170	694	1,864	735	2,230	2,965	851	981	1,832
Frank Phillips College	125	110	235	12	18	30	11	27	38
Galveston College	149	202	351	107	136	243	53	81	134
Grayson County College	459	349	808	200	138	338	77	90	167
Henderson County Junior College	251	197	448	137	65	202	127	67	194
Hill Junior College	201	170	371	32	24	56	7	10	17
Houston Community College	851	1,077	1,928	321	388	709	181	286	467
Howard College at Big Spring	217	207	424	134	65	199	32	48	80
Kilgore College	538	528	1,066	73	70	143	53	141	194
Laredo Junior College	334	286	620	169	109	278	80	125	205
Lee College	749	356	1,105	360	148	508	421	125	546
McLennan Community College	431	384	815	123	141	264	115	188	303
Midland College	89	174	263	25	82	107	23	40	63

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
 (Semester Length Courses)
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Fall 1973</u>			<u>Spring 1974</u>			<u>I Summer 1974</u>			<u>II Summer 1974</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	532	401	933	92	83	175	368	181	549	104	133	237
.....	539	540	1,079	203	205	408	113	189	302	26	50	76
.....	157	121	278	49	37	86	28	89	117	5	11	16
.....	770	784	1,554	376	233	609	916	541	1,457	---	---	---
.....	355	285	640	110	59	169	62	67	129	9	12	21
.....	465	247	712	163	34	197	49	43	92	16	5	21
.....	303	236	539	134	82	216	90	46	136	40	22	62
.....	803	368	1,171	840	178	1,018	1,061	107	1,168	424	14	438
.....	257	155	412	82	40	122	65	63	128	19	13	32
.....	115	84	199	10	7	17	8	20	28	2	4	6
.....	272	205	477	128	99	227	59	109	168	24	32	56
.....	378	225	603	105	49	154	137	63	200	5	7	12
istrict												
.....	806	668	1,474	352	286	638	121	132	253	---	---	---
.....	247	389	636	21	32	53	2	9	11	---	---	---
.....	548	366	914	341	203	544	146	157	303	14	23	37
.....	49	37	86	77	93	170	71	170	171	21	25	46
.....	900	778	1,678	242	233	475	202	234	436	37	44	81
.....	1,170	694	1,864	735	2,230	2,965	851	981	1,832	838	578	1,416
.....	125	110	235	12	18	30	11	27	38	1	1	2
.....	149	202	351	107	136	243	53	83	134	24	37	61
.....	459	349	808	200	138	338	77	90	167	10	12	22
.....	251	197	448	137	65	202	127	67	194	9	10	19
.....	201	170	371	32	24	56	7	10	17	2	6	8
.....	851	1,077	1,928	321	388	709	181	286	467	---	---	---
.....	217	207	424	134	65	199	32	48	80	7	6	13
.....	538	528	1,066	73	70	143	53	141	194	8	22	30
.....	334	286	620	169	109	278	80	125	205	22	36	58
.....	749	356	1,105	360	148	508	421	125	546	28	43	71
.....	431	384	815	123	141	264	115	188	303	17	30	47
.....	89	174	263	25	82	107	23	40	63	1	12	13

65

67

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1973</u>			<u>Spring 1974</u>			<u>I Summer 1974</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
Navarro College	279	175	454	56	32	88	46	44	90
North Harris County College	140	221	361	68	73	141	47	112	159
Odessa College	686	482	1,168	299	142	441	115	141	256
Panola Junior College	154	132	286	36	19	55	18	24	42
Paris Junior College	280	174	454	111	62	173	28	55	83
Ranger Junior College	237	88	325	36	18	54	19	30	49
San Antonio Junior College District									
San Antonio College	2,468	2,210	4,678	1,113	906	2,019	577	711	1,288
St. Philip's College	804	253	1,057	526	122	648	259	77	336
San Jacinto College	1,197	1,121	2,318	552	473	1,025	197	162	359
South Plains College	394	295	689	173	90	263	113	86	199
Southwest Texas Junior College	274	165	439	157	97	254	65	23	88
Tarrant County Junior College District									
Northeast Campus	777	874	1,651	350	331	681	162	156	318
South Campus	978	738	1,716	556	341	897	239	224	463
Temple Junior College	248	239	487	65	53	118	27	35	62
Texarkana Community College	341	306	647	178	123	301	38	51	89
Texas Southmost College	463	452	915	531	281	812	111	159	270
Tyler Junior College	734	785	1,519	256	231	487	74	96	170
Vernon Regional Junior College	143	121	264	29	46	75	11	56	67
Victoria College	327	295	622	78	67	145	31	64	95
Weatherford College	229	210	439	44	40	84	33	39	72
Western Texas College	246	204	450	70	83	153	40	62	102
Wharton County Junior College	425	312	737	43	46	89	16	31	47
TOTALS	24,884	20,475	45,359	11,080	9,243	20,323	7,795	6,797	14,592

Out-of-College
Colleges (continued)

Total	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
90	279	175	454	56	32	88	46	44	90	3	4	7
159	140	221	361	68	73	141	47	112	159	39	69	108
256	686	482	1,168	299	142	441	115	141	256	35	33	68
42	154	132	286	36	19	55	18	24	42	3	2	5
83	280	174	454	111	62	173	28	55	83	7	10	17
49	237	88	325	36	18	54	19	30	49	---	3	3
1,288	istrict											
336	2,468	2,210	4,678	1,113	906	2,019	577	711	1,288	89	133	222
359	804	253	1,057	526	122	648	259	77	336	18	10	28
199	1,197	1,121	2,318	552	473	1,025	197	162	359	65	72	137
81	394	295	689	173	90	263	113	86	199	24	12	36
31	274	165	439	157	97	254	65	23	88	7	3	10
463	istrict											
67	777	874	1,651	350	331	681	162	156	318	59	78	137
81	978	738	1,716	556	341	897	239	224	463	74	71	145
277	248	239	487	65	53	118	27	35	62	3	5	8
177	341	306	647	178	123	301	38	51	89	16	29	45
61	463	452	915	531	281	812	111	159	270	58	49	107
91	734	785	1,519	256	231	487	74	96	170	22	33	55
71	143	121	264	29	46	75	11	56	67	10	5	15
101	327	295	622	78	67	145	31	64	95	3	8	11
41	229	210	439	44	40	84	33	39	72	6	3	9
4,591	246	204	450	70	83	153	40	62	102	33	49	82
	425	312	737	43	46	89	16	31	47	7	22	29
4,591	24,884	20,475	45,359	11,080	9,243	20,323	7,795	6,797	14,592	2,294	1,891	4,185

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1973</u>			<u>Spring 1974</u>			<u>I Summer 1974</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
Abilene Christian College	541	605	1,146	132	83	215	104	108	212
ACC Metrocenter	216	34	250	120	11	131	40	14	54
American Technological University	---	---	---	11	8	19	2	---	2
Austin College	185	95	280	3	3	6	---	---	---
Baylor University	892	1,059	1,951	28	37	65	75	106	181
Bishop College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
Dallas Baptist College	122	96	218	14	12	26	6	8	14
Dominican College	4	58	62	---	5	5	---	5	5
East Texas Baptist College	84	105	189	9	13	22	7	11	18
Gulf Coast Bible College	29	41	70	3	10	13	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	141	170	311	9	17	26	7	13	20
Houston Baptist University	100	163	263	16	12	28	13	12	25
Howard Payne College	227	206	433	39	34	73	27	52	79
Huston-Tillotson College	98	70	168	35	6	41	21	29	50
Incarnate Word College	24	170	194	5	11	16	3	15	18
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
LeTourneau College	136	25	161	12	4	16	5	6	11
Lubbock Christian College	141	183	324	17	16	33	---	11	11
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	30	58	88	19	26	45	19	11	30
McMurry College	148	117	265	20	13	33	14	19	33
Our Lake of the Lake College	37	117	154	6	6	12	2	6	8
Paul Quinn College	64	39	103	16	9	25	2	8	10
St. Edward's University	147	126	273	51	32	83	8	1	9
St. Mary's University	203	101	304	166	26	192	18	15	33
Southern Methodist University	579	579	1,158	11	29	40	25	32	57
Southwestern Union College	105	120	225	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
Southwestern University	101	110	211	5	4	9	---	8	8
Texas Christian University	392	543	935	18	28	46	39	49	88
Texas College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
Texas Lutheran College	184	135	319	7	4	11	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	98	115	213	21	27	48	11	11	22
Trinity University	267	333	600	8	15	23	3	---	3
University of Dallas	98	68	166	3	4	7	---	---	N/R
University of St. Thomas	172	168	340	27	41	68	10	11	21
Wayland Baptist College	99	99	198	18	12	30	13	20	33
Wiley College	66	45	111	10	7	17	4	6	10
William Marsh Rice University	484	191	675	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
TOTALS	6,214	6,144	12,358	859	565	1,424	478	587	1,065

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	541	605	1,146	132	83	215	104	108	212	29	48	77
.....	216	34	250	120	11	131	40	14	54	22	1	23
.....	---	---	---	11	8	19	2	---	2	(Included in I-SS)	---	---
.....	185	95	280	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	892	1,059	1,951	28	37	65	75	106	181	(Included in I-SS)	---	---
.....	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	122	96	218	14	12	26	6	8	14	10	11	21
.....	4	58	62	---	5	5	---	5	5	(Included in I-SS)	---	---
.....	84	105	189	9	13	22	7	11	18	2	1	3
.....	29	41	70	3	10	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	141	170	311	9	17	26	7	13	20	5	6	11
.....	100	163	263	16	12	28	13	12	25	6	6	12
.....	227	206	433	39	34	73	27	52	79	14	13	27
.....	98	70	168	35	6	41	21	29	50	(Included in I-SS)	---	---
.....	24	170	194	5	11	16	3	15	18	4	22	26
.....	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	136	25	161	12	4	16	5	6	11	---	---	---
.....	141	183	324	17	16	33	---	11	11	4	13	17
.....	30	58	88	19	26	45	19	11	30	---	2	2
.....	148	117	265	20	13	33	14	19	33	3	1	4
.....	37	117	154	6	6	12	2	6	8	3	---	3
.....	64	39	103	16	9	25	2	8	10	---	---	---
.....	147	126	273	51	32	83	8	1	9	2	1	3
.....	203	101	304	166	26	192	18	15	33	30	29	59
.....	579	579	1,158	11	29	40	25	32	57	10	20	30
.....	105	120	225	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	101	110	211	5	4	9	---	8	8	---	---	---
.....	392	543	935	18	28	46	39	49	88	(Included in I-SS)	---	---
.....	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	184	135	319	7	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	98	115	213	21	27	48	11	11	22	1	5	6
.....	267	333	600	8	15	23	3	---	3	---	1	1
.....	98	68	166	3	4	7	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	172	168	340	27	41	68	10	11	21	(Included in I-SS)	---	---
.....	99	99	198	18	12	30	13	20	33	2	2	4
.....	66	45	111	10	7	17	4	6	10	---	---	---
.....	484	191	675	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	6,214	6,144	12,358	859	565	1,424	478	587	1,065	147	182	329

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1973</u>			<u>Spring 1974</u>			<u>I Summer 1974</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
Concordia Lutheran College	44	65	109	10	7	17	2	9	11
Jacksonville College	40	55	95	3	6	9	---	---	---
Lon Morris College	64	62	126	11	3	14	6	27	33
Schreiner College	138	89	227	7	---	7	12	19	31
Southern Bible College	45	31	76	14	11	25	---	---	---
South Texas Junior College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God..	90	116	206	23	15	38	9	2	11
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
TOTALS	421	418	839	68	42	110	29	57	86

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
 Texas Independent Junior Colleges
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Total	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
11	44	65	109	10	7	17	2	9	11	---	---	---
---	40	55	95	3	6	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
33	64	62	126	11	3	14	6	27	33	3	2	5
31	138	89	227	7	---	7	12	19	31	---	---	---
---	45	31	76	14	11	25	---	---	---	---	---	---
N/A	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
1	90	116	206	23	15	38	9	2	11	---	---	---
N/A	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
86	421	418	839	68	42	110	29	57	86	3	2	5

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Foreign Students</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Per</u>
Angelo State University	4,069	95.36%	168	3.94%	30	
East Texas State University	8,399	95.86	287	3.27	76	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	490	91.59	44	8.22	1	
Lamar University	10,399	96.05	139	1.28	289	2
Orange Center	405	99.02	4	.98	---	
Midwestern University	3,358	83.87	640	15.98	6	
North Texas State University	14,335	92.88	882	5.71	217	1
Pan American University	6,927	98.52	59	.84	45	
Sam Houston State University	10,244	97.62	202	1.93	47	
Southwest Texas State University	11,937	98.31	173	1.42	32	
Stephen F. Austin State University	9,669	97.06	233	2.34	60	
Sul Ross State University	2,669	95.70	75	2.69	45	1
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	955	98.56	10	1.03	4	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	6,460	93.68	65	.94	371	5
Texas A&I University at Laredo	630	97.22	8	1.24	10	1
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	88	80.00	21	19.09	1	
Prairie View A&M University	4,364	95.39	172	3.76	39	
Tarleton State University	2,885	98.77	27	.92	9	
Texas A&M University	16,123	87.58	1,366	7.42	921	5
Texas Southern University	6,026	87.60	696	10.12	157	2
Texas Tech University	20,346	94.59	762	3.54	402	1
Texas Woman's University	5,763	87.30	660	10.00	178	2
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	13,700	92.16	358	2.41	808	5
The University of Texas at Austin	35,145	86.54	4,112	10.13	1,354	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	284	74.35	30	7.85	68	17
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,676	88.12	540	4.92	764	5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,071	96.31	17	1.53	24	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,071	96.23	35	3.14	7	
Tyler State College	504	99.41	1	.20	2	
University of Houston	24,320	89.43	1,846	6.79	1,028	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	342	95.53	16	4.47	---	
West Texas State University	6,495	95.64	281	4.14	15	
TOTALS	239,149	91.95%	13,929	5.36%	7,010	2

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
.....	4,069	95.36%	168	3.94%	30	.70%	4,267
.....	8,399	95.86	287	3.27	76	.87	8,762
at Texarkana	490	91.59	44	8.22	1	.19	535
.....	10,399	96.05	139	1.28	289	2.67	10,827
.....	405	99.02	4	.98	---	---	409
.....	3,358	83.87	640	15.98	6	.15	4,004
.....	14,335	92.88	882	5.71	217	1.41	15,434
.....	6,927	98.52	59	.84	45	.64	7,031
.....	10,244	97.62	202	1.93	47	.45	10,493
.....	11,937	98.31	173	1.42	32	.27	12,142
.....	9,669	97.06	233	2.34	60	.60	9,962
.....	2,669	95.70	75	2.69	45	1.61	2,789
.....	955	98.56	10	1.03	4	.41	969
.....	6,460	93.68	65	.94	371	5.38	6,896
.....	630	97.22	8	1.24	10	1.54	648
Maritime Resources	88	80.00	21	19.09	1	.91	110
.....	4,364	95.39	172	3.76	39	.85	4,575
.....	2,885	98.77	27	.92	9	.31	2,921
.....	16,123	87.58	1,366	7.42	921	5.00	18,410
.....	6,026	87.60	696	10.12	157	2.28	6,879
.....	20,346	94.59	762	3.54	402	1.87	21,510
.....	5,763	87.30	660	10.00	178	2.70	6,601
on	13,700	92.16	358	2.41	808	5.43	14,866
.....	35,145	86.54	4,112	10.13	1,354	3.33	40,611
.....	284	74.35	30	7.85	68	17.80	382
.....	9,676	88.12	540	4.92	764	6.96	10,980
ian Basin	1,071	96.31	17	1.53	24	2.16	1,112
onio	1,071	96.23	35	3.14	7	.63	1,113
.....	504	99.41	1	.20	2	.39	507
.....	24,320	89.43	1,846	6.79	1,028	3.78	27,194
ctoria	342	95.53	16	4.47	---	---	358
.....	6,495	95.64	281	4.14	15	.22	6,791
.....	239,149	91.95%	13,929	5.36%	7,010	2.69%	260,088

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Fore- Stud Number</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
Alvin Junior College	1,900	98.65%	4	.21%	22
Amarillo College	3,271	97.88	68	2.03	3
Angelina College	1,010	98.73	13	1.27	---
Austin Community College	1,792	99.94	---	---	1
Bee County College	1,405	99.86	1	.07	1
Blinn College	1,495	84.23	10	.56	270
Brazosport College	1,920	99.53	9	.47	---
Central Texas College	3,513	97.83	56	1.56	22
Cisco Junior College	826	94.08	18	2.05	34
Clarendon College	356	95.44	17	4.56	---
College of the Mainland	1,549	98.98	12	.77	4
Cooke County College	1,843	91.83	36	1.79	128
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	6,085	99.49	28	.46	3
El Centro College	5,939	98.59	39	.65	46
Mountain View College	4,210	99.48	17	.40	5
Richland College	6,128	98.30	104	1.67	2
Del Mar College	5,131	98.90	29	.56	28
El Paso Community College	5,020	99.58	15	.30	6
Frank Phillips College	556	98.76	5	.89	2
Galveston College	1,428	98.28	12	.83	13
Grayson County College	2,979	96.47	107	3.47	2
Henderson County Junior College	1,158	95.00	14	1.15	47
Hill Junior College	627	97.66	10	1.56	5
Houston Community College	4,516	98.63	2	.74	61
Howard College at Big Spring	1,150	90.77	115	9.88	2
Kilgore College	2,854	98.14	53	1.82	1
Laredo Junior College	2,508	99.96	---	---	1
Lee College	3,407	98.01	24	.69	45

75

77

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Foreign Students</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
.....	1,900	98.65%	4	.21%	22	1.14%	1,926
.....	3,271	97.88	68	2.03	3	.09	3,342
.....	1,010	98.73	13	1.27	---	---	1,023
.....	1,792	99.94	---	---	1	.06	1,793
.....	1,405	99.86	1	.07	1	.07	1,407
.....	1,495	84.23	10	.56	270	15.21	1,775
.....	1,920	99.53	9	.47	---	---	1,929
.....	3,513	97.83	56	1.56	22	.61	3,591
.....	826	94.08	18	2.05	34	3.87	878
.....	356	95.44	17	4.56	---	---	373
.....	1,549	98.98	12	.77	4	.25	1,565
.....	1,843	91.83	36	1.79	128	6.38	2,007
College District							
.....	6,085	99.49	28	.46	3	.05	6,116
.....	5,939	98.59	39	.65	46	.76	6,024
.....	4,210	99.48	17	.40	5	.12	4,232
.....	6,128	98.30	104	1.67	2	.03	6,234
.....	5,131	98.90	29	.56	28	.54	5,188
.....	5,020	99.58	15	.30	6	.12	5,041
.....	556	98.76	5	.89	2	.35	563
.....	1,428	98.28	12	.83	13	.89	1,453
.....	2,979	96.47	107	3.47	2	.06	3,088
College	1,158	95.00	14	1.15	47	3.85	1,219
.....	627	97.66	10	1.56	5	.78	642
.....	4,516	98.63	2	.04	61	1.33	4,579
g	1,150	90.77	115	9.08	2	.15	1,267
.....	2,854	98.14	53	1.82	1	.04	2,908
.....	2,508	99.96	---	---	1	.04	2,509
.....	3,407	98.01	24	.69	45	1.30	3,476

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Per
McLennan Community College	2,468	98.76%	21	.84%	10	
Midland College	1,259	99.29	6	.47	3	
Navarro College	907	95.47	11	1.16	32	2
North Harris County Junior College	598	98.19	11	1.81	---	
Odessa College	3,069	97.43	54	1.71	27	
Panola Junior College	522	92.39	38	6.73	5	
Paris Junior College	1,169	93.30	40	3.19	44	
Ranger Junior College	439	89.05	35	7.10	19	2
San Antonio Junior College District						
San Antonio College	15,278	90.00	1,442	8.50	254	1
St. Philip's College	4,118	97.65	90	2.13	9	
San Jacinto College	7,342	97.13	112	1.48	105	1
South Plains College	1,641	93.77	78	4.46	31	1
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,467	97.80	8	.53	25	1
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	6,177	99.92	4	.06	1	
South Campus	7,302	99.78	15	.20	1	
Temple Junior College	1,175	96.07	39	3.19	9	
Texarkana Community College	1,597	74.00	543	25.16	18	
Texas Southmost College	2,231	94.49	4	.17	126	
Tyler Junior College	4,395	98.10	68	1.52	17	
Vernon Regional Junior College	633	98.14	12	1.86	---	
Victoria College	1,807	99.23	8	.44	6	
Weatherford College	1,056	97.60	15	1.39	11	1
Western Texas College	971	98.48	15	1.52	---	
Wharton County Junior College	1,622	98.78	11	.67	9	
TOTALS	143,819	96.63%	3,498	2.35%	1,516	1

1/ Residence data not reported for two students.

2/ Headcount enrollment includes 148,571 students enrolled in semester length courses and 262 in other than semester length cour

udent Students
ages (continued)

In its Per	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
	2,468	98.76%	21	.84%	10	.40%	2,499
	1,259	99.29	6	.47	3	.24	1,268
3	907	95.47	11	1.16	32	3.37	950
	598	98.19	11	1.81	---	---	609
	3,069	97.43	54	1.71	27	.86	3,150
	522	92.39	38	6.73	5	.88	565
3	1,169	93.30	40	3.19	44	3.51	1,253
3	439	89.05	35	7.10	19	3.85	493
1	15,278	90.00	1,442	8.50	254	1.50	16,974
	4,118	97.65	90	2.13	9	.22	4,217
1	7,342	97.13	112	1.48	105	1.39	7,559
1	1,641	93.77	78	4.46	31	1.77	1,750
1	1,467	97.80	8	.53	25	1.67	1,500
1	dict						
	6,177	99.92	4	.06	1	.02	6,182
	7,302	99.78	15	.20	1	.02	7,318
	1,175	96.07	39	3.19	9	.74	1,223
	1,597	74.00	543	25.16	18	.84	2,158
5	2,231	94.49	4	.17	126	5.34	2,361 ^{1/}
	4,395	98.10	68	1.52	17	.38	4,480
	633	98.14	12	1.86	---	---	645
	1,807	99.23	8	.44	6	.33	1,821
1	1,056	97.60	15	1.39	11	1.01	1,082
	971	98.48	15	1.52	---	---	986
	1,622	98.78	11	.67	9	.55	1,642
1	143,819	96.63%	3,498	2.35%	1,516	1.02%	148,832 ^{2/}

two students.

8,571 students enrolled in semester length courses and 262 in other than semester length courses.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Foreign Students</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Abilene Christian College	2,349	69.81%	988	29.36%	28	.83%
ACC Metrocenter	732	98.92	8	1.08	---	---
American Technological University	188	72.31	70	26.92	2	.77
Austin College	1,023	89.03	115	9.92	11	1.05
Baylor University	6,271	79.38	1,572	19.90	57	.72
Bishop College	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---
Dallas Baptist College	1,251	93.64	68	5.09	17	1.27
Dominican College	276	89.90	13	4.23	18	5.86
East Texas Baptist College	585	81.59	112	15.62	20	2.79
Gulf Coast Bible College	63	22.66	210	75.54	5	1.80
Hardin-Simmons University	1,303	83.90	229	14.75	21	1.35
Houston Baptist University	1,020	92.59	48	3.98	38	3.43
Howard Payne College	1,457	95.29	63	4.12	9	.59
Huston-Tillotson College	446	62.55	164	23.00	103	14.45
Incarnate Word College	1,386	88.73	107	6.85	69	4.42
Jarvis Christian College	262	44.48	325	55.18	2	.34
LeTourneau College	135	19.31	542	77.54	22	3.15
Lubbock Christian College	709	64.87	298	27.26	12	1.10
Mary-Hardin Baylor College	810	92.68	29	3.32	35	4.00
McMurry College	1,268	93.17	84	6.17	9	.66
Our Lady of the Lake College	2,077	97.83	32	1.51	14	.66
Paul Quinn College	290	70.22	116	28.09	7	1.69
St. Edward's University	890	74.79	213	17.90	87	7.31
St. Mary's University	3,148	85.27	505	13.68	39	1.05
Southern Methodist University	7,058	67.85	2,982	28.67	362	3.48
South Texas College of Law	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---
Southwestern Union College	323	52.43	281	45.62	12	1.95
Southwestern University	848	94.22	37	4.11	15	1.67
Texas Christian University	4,992	77.94	1,318	20.58	95	1.48
Texas College	187	33.39	366	65.36	7	1.25
Texas Lutheran College	824	77.52	230	21.64	9	.84
Texas Wesleyan College	1,656	96.73	42	2.45	14	.82
Trinity University	2,689	80.01	630	18.74	42	1.25
University of Dallas	1,110	71.11	343	21.97	108	6.92
University of St. Thomas	1,535	91.04	91	5.40	60	3.56
Wayland Baptist College	750	78.86	196	20.61	5	.53
Wiley College	348	62.37	203	36.38	7	1.25
William Marsh Rice University	1,743	52.64	1,319	39.84	249	7.52
TOTALS	52,002	76.97%	13,949	20.65%	1,610	2.38%

^{1/} Data received after 12th Class Day Report published accounts for the difference in the headcount enrollment figures.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total 1/	Total 12th Class Day 1/
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
.....	2,349	69.81%	988	29.36%	28	.83%	3,365	3,365
.....	732	98.92	8	1.08	---	---	740	740
Faculty	188	72.31	70	26.92	2	.77	260	260
.....	1,023	89.03	115	9.92	11	1.05	1,149	1,149
.....	6,271	79.38	1,572	19.90	57	.72	7,900	7,900
.....	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	---	1,430
.....	1,251	93.64	68	5.09	17	1.27	1,336	1,336
.....	276	89.90	13	4.23	18	5.86	307	307
.....	585	81.59	112	15.62	20	2.79	717	717
.....	63	22.66	210	75.54	5	1.80	278	278
.....	1,303	83.90	229	14.75	21	1.35	1,553	1,553
.....	1,020	92.59	48	3.98	38	3.43	1,106	1,105
.....	1,457	95.29	63	4.12	9	.59	1,529	1,529
.....	446	62.55	164	23.00	103	14.45	713	713
.....	1,386	88.73	107	6.85	69	4.42	1,562	1,562
.....	262	44.48	325	55.18	2	.34	589	589
.....	135	19.31	542	77.54	22	3.15	699	699
.....	709	64.87	298	27.26	12	1.10	1,019	1,093
.....	810	92.68	29	3.32	35	4.00	874	874
.....	1,268	93.17	84	6.17	9	.66	1,361	1,361
.....	2,077	97.83	32	1.51	14	.66	2,123	2,123
.....	290	70.22	116	28.09	7	1.69	413	413
.....	890	74.79	213	17.90	87	7.31	1,190	1,190
.....	3,148	85.27	505	13.68	39	1.05	3,692	3,692
.....	7,058	67.85	2,982	28.67	362	3.48	10,402	10,402
.....	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	---	874
.....	323	52.43	281	45.62	12	1.95	616	616
.....	848	94.22	37	4.11	15	1.67	900	900
.....	4,992	77.94	1,318	20.58	95	1.48	6,405	6,405
.....	187	33.39	366	65.36	7	1.25	560	548
.....	824	77.52	230	21.64	9	.84	1,063	1,063
.....	1,656	96.73	42	2.45	14	.82	1,712	1,712
.....	2,689	80.01	630	18.74	42	1.25	3,361	3,361
.....	1,110	71.11	343	21.97	108	6.92	1,561	1,561
.....	1,535	91.04	91	5.40	60	3.56	1,686	1,686
.....	750	78.86	196	20.61	5	.53	951	951
.....	348	62.37	203	36.38	7	1.25	558	558
.....	<u>1,743</u>	<u>52.64</u>	<u>1,319</u>	<u>39.84</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>7.52</u>	<u>3,311</u>	<u>3,311</u>
.....	52,002	76.97%	13,949	20.65%	1,610	2.38%	67,561	69,876

Class Day Report published accounts for the difference in the headcount enrollment figures.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Foreign Students</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Per</u>
Concordia Lutheran College	227	82.53%	42	15.61%	5	1
Jacksonville College	181	94.76	10	5.24	---	
Lon Morris College	290	94.46	9	2.93	8	2
Schreiner College	305	72.11	94	22.22	24	5
Southern Bible College	81	31.64	17C	66.41	5	1
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	246	49.20	251	50.20	3	
South Texas Junior College	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	
Southwestern Christian College	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	
TOTALS	1,325	68.09%	576	29.60%	45	2

^{1/} Total headcount enrollment breakdown by residence not available.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

In its Perce	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
1	222	82.53%	42	15.61%	5	1.86%	269
	181	94.76	10	5.24	---	---	191
2	290	94.46	9	2.93	8	2.61	307
5	305	72.11	94	22.22	24	5.67	423
1	81	31.64	170	66.41	5	1.95	256
Assemblies of God	246	49.20	251	50.20	3	.60	500
	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	(2,737) ^{1/2}
	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	(199) ^{1/2}
2	1,325	68.09%	576	29.60%	45	2.31%	1,946

down by residence not available.

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester, 1973

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total	County	Texas Public Institutions		Te. Sen.
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior	
Anderson	424	450	50	16	940	Collingsworth	100	40	
Andrews	233	133	42	1	409	Colorado	359	133	
Angelina	802	660	70	5	1,537	Comal	572	154	
Aransas	151	39	9	1	200	Comanche	198	29	
Archer	137	9	16	---	162	Concho	72	3	
Armstrong	66	19	6	---	91	Cooke	357	873	
Atascosa	203	114	56	1	374	Coryell	291	584	
Austin	488	139	42	2	671	Cottle	46	12	
Bailey	166	49	16	---	231	Crane	108	48	
Bandera	62	27	24	---	113	Crockett	102	5	
Bastrop	246	68	44	---	358	Crosby	175	29	
Baylor	131	23	15	---	169	Culberson	50	3	
Bee	293	659	45	4	1,001	Dallam	129	22	
Bell	1,232	3,119	934	6	5,291	Dallas	25,050	20,382	9
Bexar	10,601	18,838	8,448	75	37,962	Dawson	270	107	
Blanco	77	9	14	2	102	Deaf Smith	451	58	
Borden	21	3	2	---	26	Delta	128	19	
Bosque	137	64	40	---	241	Denton	2,766	541	
Bowie	1,185	1,412	122	---	2,717	De Witt	317	108	
Brazoria	2,081	3,074	194	8	5,357	Dickens	64	16	
Brazos	2,799	33	93	3	2,928	Dimmitt	123	60	
Brewster	498	296	7	1	802	Donley	64	108	
Brisco	48	11	13	---	72	Duval	294	10	
Brooks	233	17	10	1	261	Eastland	239	225	
Brown	370	37	433	1	841	Ector	1,685	2,393	
Burleson	146	65	8	2	221	Edwards	38	16	
Burnet	193	28	39	1	261	Ellis	563	264	
Caldwell	306	21	50	3	380	El Paso	11,053	5,093	
Calhoun	291	231	35	---	557	Erath	609	34	
Callahan	87	86	93	---	266	Falls	188	88	
Cameron	2,773	2,247	224	4	5,248	Fannin	321	173	
Camp	153	63	30	3	249	Fayette	252	92	
Carson	176	64	13	2	255	Fisher	82	53	
Cass	371	209	62	1	643	Floyd	221	32	
Castro	199	26	26	---	251	Foard	35	32	
Chambers	265	66	16	3	350	Fort Bend	1,015	521	
Cherokee	360	226	48	152	786	Franklin	59	26	
Childress	99	21	20	---	140	Freestone	136	76	
Clay	183	20	8	1	212	Frio	159	67	
Cochran	58	73	11	1	143	Gaines	175	80	
Coke	36	5	9	1	111	Galveston	3,424	3,637	
Coleman	148	46	55	1	250	Garza	67	22	
Collin	1,123	677	352	3	2,155	Gillespie	232	8	

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester, 1973

Public Institutions	Texas Independent Institutions		Total	County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Junior	Senior			Junior	Senior	Junior	Senior	
450	50	16	940	Collingsworth	100	40	7	---	147
133	42	1	409	Colorado	359	133	21	---	513
660	70	5	1,537	Comal	572	154	61	4	791
39	9	1	200	Comanche	198	29	37	1	265
9	16	---	162	Concho	72	3	4	---	79
19	6	---	91	Cooke	357	873	91	---	1,321
114	56	1	374	Coryell	291	584	130	---	1,005
139	42	2	671	Cottle	46	12	15	2	75
49	16	---	231	Crane	108	48	12	---	168
27	24	---	113	Crockett	102	5	10	---	117
68	---	---	358	Crosby	175	29	20	---	224
23	15	---	169	Culberson	50	3	16	---	69
659	45	4	1,001	Dallam	129	22	18	---	169
3,119	934	6	5,291	Dallas	25,050	20,382	9,806	71	55,309
18,838	8,448	75	37,962	Dawson	270	107	41	3	421
9	14	2	102	Deaf Smith	451	58	24	3	536
3	2	---	26	Delta	128	19	2	---	149
64	40	---	241	Denton	2,766	541	155	8	3,470
1,412	122	---	2,717	De Witt	317	108	36	---	461
3,074	194	8	5,357	Dickens	64	16	5	---	85
33	93	3	2,928	Dimmitt	123	60	30	2	215
296	7	1	802	Donley	64	108	6	---	178
11	13	---	72	Duval	294	10	14	---	318
17	10	1	261	Eastland	239	225	61	1	526
37	433	1	841	Ector	1,685	2,393	166	4	4,248
65	8	2	221	Edwards	38	16	7	---	61
28	39	1	261	Ellis	563	264	149	48	1,024
21	50	3	380	El Paso	11,053	5,093	383	7	16,536
231	35	---	557	Erath	609	34	33	---	676
86	93	---	266	Falls	188	88	75	3	354
2,247	224	4	5,248	Fannin	321	173	45	---	539
63	30	3	249	Fayette	25	92	27	1	372
64	13	2	255	Fisher	82	53	31	---	166
209	62	1	643	Floyd	221	32	53	---	306
26	26	---	251	Foard	35	32	7	---	74
66	16	3	350	Fort Bend	1,015	521	150	4	1,690
226	48	152	786	Franklin	59	26	23	1	109
21	20	---	140	Freestone	136	76	36	2	250
20	8	1	212	Frio	159	67	27	4	257
73	11	1	143	Gaines	175	80	22	---	277
5	9	1	111	Galveston	3,424	3,637	368	6	7,435
46	55	1	250	Garza	67	22	10	---	99
677	352	3	2,155	Gillespie	232	8	32	16	288

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County Of Origin (continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total	County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior	
Glasscock	33	11	3	---	47	Kendall	250	46	4
Goliad	73	82	4	---	159	Kenedy	19	2	2
Gonzales	181	39	39	3	262	Kerr	34	6	5
Gray	563	150	52	13	778	Kerr	308	32	5
Grayson	858	2,453	248	---	3,559	Kimble	76	3	1
Gregg	1,259	1,544	351	2	3,156	King	7	4	2
Grimes	233	33	22	---	288	Kinney	30	11	6
Guadalupe	554	202	250	6	1,012	Kleberg	1,594	20	3
Hale	705	93	399	3	1,200	Knox	127	27	1
Hall	88	53	15	1	157	Lamar	452	801	4
Hamilton	165	18	23	---	206	Lamb	312	159	4
Hansford	144	36	20	---	200	Lampasas	173	124	5
Hardeman	128	51	19	1	199	La Salle	69	35	1
Hardin	587	25	27	5	644	Lavaca	267	80	3
Harris	43,270	15,021	5,762	218	64,271	Lee	132	33	1
Harrison	605	285	482	1	1,373	Leon	143	25	1
Hartley	71	12	6	---	89	Liberty	573	151	5
Haskell	184	62	54	2	302	Limestone	170	134	5
Hays	827	55	37	1	920	Lipscomb	71	18	2
Hemphill	59	4	8	---	71	Live Oak	116	83	1
Henderson	275	482	46	3	806	Llano	108	11	1
Hidalgo	6,143	46	265	7	6,461	Loving	14	5	2
Hill	195	333	95	6	629	Lubbock	7,770	520	39
Hockley	341	404	29	3	777	Lynn	172	32	3
Hood	103	37	11	---	151	Madison	162	249	1
Hopkins	446	30	24	1	501	Marion	107	32	3
Houston	463	313	53	3	832	Martin	58	36	1
Howard	656	876	75	3	1,610	Mason	99	1	1
Hudspeth	41	73	4	---	118	Matagorda	515	290	6
Hunt	1,496	44	80	2	1,622	Maverick	333	290	3
Hutchinson	573	461	49	2	1,085	McCulloch	173	8	2
Irion	27	1	5	---	33	McLennan	1,435	2,294	2,04
Jack	100	52	13	---	165	McMullen	28	7	5
Jackson	251	164	12	---	427	Madina	347	132	2
Jasper	521	33	35	1	590	Menard	47	---	1
Jeff Davis	76	2	5	---	83	Midland	2,113	1,315	31
Jefferson	8,988	74	350	26	9,438	Milam	282	110	5
Jim Hogg	171	32	3	---	206	Hills	81	17	2
Jim Wells	749	196	39	5	989	Mitchell	127	87	4
Johnson	559	498	408	7	1,472	Montague	256	152	2
Jones	231	49	128	3	411	Montgomery	1,181	101	10
Karnes	211	180	49	3	443	Moore	270	113	2
Kaufman	400	220	62	1	683	Norris	225	157	6

Students By County Of Origin (continued)

Texas Inst Senior	Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior		Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
4	11	3	---	---	Kendall	130	46	46	5	227
	82	4	---	---	Kenedy	19	2	3	---	24
	39	39	3	---	Kent	34	6	5	---	45
	150	52	13	---	Kerr	308	32	57	53	450
5	2,453	248	---	---	Kimble	76	3	6	---	85
	1,544	351	2	---	King	7	4	2	---	13
	33	22	---	---	Kinney	30	11	6	2	49
	202	250	6	---	Kleberg	1,594	20	34	1	1,649
3	93	399	3	---	Knox	127	27	19	---	173
1	53	15	1	---	Lamar	452	801	41	5	1,299
4	18	23	---	---	Lamb	312	159	45	1	517
4	36	20	---	---	Lampasas	173	124	52	2	351
5	51	19	1	---	La Salle	69	35	10	6	120
1	25	27	5	---	Lavaca	267	80	32	---	379
3	5,021	5,762	218	---	Lee	132	33	10	5	180
1	285	482	1	---	Leon	143	25	8	4	180
	12	6	---	---	Liberty	573	151	53	3	780
5	62	54	2	---	Limestone	170	134	55	2	361
5	55	37	1	---	Lipscomb	71	18	6	---	95
	4	8	---	---	Live Oak	116	83	8	2	209
1	482	46	3	---	Llano	108	11	11	1	131
	46	265	7	---	Loving	14	5	2	---	21
	333	95	3	---	Lubbock	7,770	520	393	9	8,692
39	404	29	3	---	Lynn	172	32	32	---	236
3	37	11	---	---	Madison	162	249	6	---	417
	30	24	1	---	Marion	107	32	35	4	178
3	313	53	3	---	Martin	58	36	12	---	106
1	876	75	3	---	Mason	99	1	18	---	118
1	73	4	---	---	Matagorda	515	290	68	---	873
6	44	80	2	---	Maverick	333	290	39	1	663
3	461	49	2	---	McCulloch	173	8	25	1	207
2	1	5	---	---	McLennan	1,435	2,294	2,044	7	5,780
2,04	52	13	---	---	McMullen	28	7	4	---	39
	164	12	---	---	Medina	347	132	54	5	538
5	33	35	1	---	Menard	47	---	6	---	53
	2	5	---	---	Midland	2,113	1,315	315	10	3,753
31	74	350	26	---	Milam	282	110	59	6	457
5	32	3	---	---	Mills	81	17	25	1	124
2	196	39	5	---	Mitchell	127	87	45	1	260
4	498	408	7	---	Montagus	256	152	23	---	431
2	49	128	3	---	Montgomery	1,181	101	109	5	1,396
10	180	49	3	---	Moore	270	113	24	1	408
2	220	62	1	---	Norris	225	157	64	3	449

Distribution Of Texas Resident Students By County Of Origin (continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total	County	Texas Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior	
Motley	22	15	5	---	42	Stephens	110	62	
Nacogdoches	1,113	131	34	7	1,285	Sterling	34	4	
Navarro	413	458	121	2	994	Stonewall	48	23	
Newton	129	9	10	1	149	Sutton	93	---	
Nolan	237	66	62	---	365	Swisher	278	21	
Nueces	4,856	4,879	469	12	10,216	Tarrant	14,032	13,046	6
Ochiltree	196	36	10	---	242	Taylor	1,168	237	2
Oldham	58	24	2	---	84	Terrell	44	7	
Orange	2,038	31	89	5	2,163	Terry	263	115	
Palo Pinto	328	250	71	2	651	Throckmorton	63	17	
Panola	233	259	25	1	518	Titus	258	195	
Parker	409	613	94	---	1,116	Tom Green	2,545	149	
Parmer	202	28	32	---	262	Travis	8,977	2,261	1
Pecos	337	68	38	3	446	Trinity	106	27	
Polk	225	63	20	6	314	Taylor	175	16	
Potter	1,800	1,666	203	9	3,678	Upshur	223	230	
Presidio	161	2	10	---	173	Upton	115	29	
Rains	48	16	5	1	70	Uvalde	343	420	
Randall	2,216	1,140	83	3	3,442	Val Verde	631	271	
Reagan	90	7	3	---	100	Van Zandt	276	283	
Real	18	28	2	---	48	Victoria	964	1,269	
Red River	127	116	14	---	257	Walker	1,310	623	
Reeves	248	79	33	1	361	Waller	451	57	
Refugio	238	121	21	---	380	Ward	245	88	
Roberts	19	1	6	---	26	Washington	320	232	
Robertson	208	31	25	1	265	Webb	1,192	2,346	
Rockwall	121	39	17	1	178	Wharton	629	723	
Runnels	269	19	48	2	338	Wheeler	104	20	
Rusk	406	484	80	4	974	Wichita	3,609	313	
Sabine	78	33	8	2	121	Wilbarger	213	379	
San Augustine	136	26	11	---	173	Willacy	376	2	
San Jacinto	88	13	5	2	108	Williamson	576	215	
San Patricio	783	349	80	9	1,221	Wilson	129	72	
San Saba	107	6	18	1	132	Winkler	203	79	
Schleicher	74	3	8	---	85	Wise	288	191	
Scurry	263	569	60	2	894	Wood	266	231	
Shackelford	67	34	22	1	124	Yoakum	125	38	
Shelby	304	175	12	5	496	Young	305	108	
Sherman	71	16	3	---	90	Zapata	69	26	
Smith	1,558	2,820	324	19	4,721	Zavala	194	175	
Somervell	56	---	10	---	66	Unclassified	289	2,158	
Starr	503	4	33	---	540	Totals	239,149	143,819	52

ents By County Of Origin (continued)

Texas Public Institutions	Texas Independent Institutions			County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
15	5	---	42	Stephens	110	62	19	---	191
131	34	7	1,285	Sterling	34	4	3	---	41
458	121	2	994	Stonewall	48	23	10	---	81
9	10	1	149	Sutton	93	---	6	1	100
66	62	---	365	Swisher	278	21	37	---	336
6,879	469	12	10,216	Tarrant	14,032	13,046	6,017	40	33,135
36	10	---	242	Taylor	1,168	237	2,319	3	3,727
24	2	---	84	Terrell	44	7	2	---	53
31	89	5	2,163	Terry	263	115	34	---	412
250	71	2	651	Throckmorton	63	17	7	---	87
259	25	1	518	Titus	258	195	50	1	504
613	94	---	1,116	Tom Green	2,545	149	108	1	2,802
28	32	---	262	Travis	8,977	2,261	1,120	139	12,497
68	38	3	446	Trinity	106	27	9	1	143
63	20	6	314	Taylor	175	16	30	1	212
6,666	203	9	3,678	Upshur	223	230	74	5	532
2	10	---	173	Upton	115	29	4	1	149
16	5	1	70	Uvalde	343	420	36	---	799
1,140	83	3	3,442	Val Verde	631	271	64	4	970
7	3	---	100	Van Zandt	276	283	36	3	598
28	2	---	48	Victoria	964	1,269	112	2	2,347
116	14	---	257	Walker	1,310	623	19	---	1,952
79	33	1	361	Waller	451	57	24	1	533
121	21	---	380	Ward	245	88	33	1	367
1	6	---	26	Washington	320	232	38	1	591
31	25	1	265	Webb	1,192	2,346	152	4	3,694
39	17	1	178	Wharton	629	723	77	4	1,433
19	48	2	338	Wheeler	104	20	7	---	131
484	80	4	974	Wichita	3,609	313	202	7	4,131
33	8	2	121	Wilbarger	213	379	23	---	615
26	11	---	173	Willacy	376	2	20	---	398
13	5	2	108	Williamson	576	215	224	9	1,024
349	80	9	1,221	Wilson	129	72	59	3	263
6	18	1	132	Winkler	203	79	23	8	313
3	8	---	85	Wise	288	191	44	1	524
569	60	2	894	Wood	266	231	64	7	568
34	22	1	124	Yoakum	125	38	17	---	180
175	12	5	496	Young	305	108	44	---	457
16	3	---	90	Zapata	69	26	3	---	98
820	324	19	4,721	Zavala	194	175	58	1	428
---	10	---	66	Unclassified	289	2,158	866	---	3,313
4	33	---	540	Totals	239,149	143,819	52,002	1,325	436,295

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1973

State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Independent Institutions		Total by State	State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions		Out-Of-State Student In Texas In Senior*
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior**			Senior	Junior	
Alabama	273	62	391	13	739	New Hampshire	36	8	1
Alaska	37	12	50	1	100	New Jersey	539	55	31
Arizona	156	35	266	9	466	New Mexico	623	137	72
Arkansas	434	599	625	56	1,714	New York	1,030	149	54
California	1,035	202	826	33	2,096	North Carolina	158	62	11
Colorado	380	51	439	30	900	North Dakota	44	14	3
Connecticut	181	25	160	1	367	Ohio	449	132	481
Delaware	44	6	46	---	96	Oklahoma	797	291	93
Dist. of Columbia .	52	5	58	---	115	Oregon	80	29	4
Florida	558	130	692	11	1,391	Pennsylvania	525	146	42
Georgia	238	59	234	7	538	Rhode Island	42	13	1
Hawaii	84	10	66	1	161	South Carolina	114	23	15
Idaho	45	8	29	1	83	South Dakota	48	12	4
Illinois	762	133	1,081	21	1,997	Tennessee	248	53	40
Indiana	226	58	274	24	582	Utah	67	10	2
Iowa	204	40	155	10	409	Vermont	25	7	1
Kansas	354	60	503	19	936	Virginia	434	60	27
Kentucky	139	40	117	5	301	Washington	138	48	10
Louisiana	1,132	178	887	54	2,251	West Virginia	60	18	5
Maine	35	9	14	3	61	Wisconsin	179	42	20
Maryland	253	52	162	1	468	Wyoming	41	3	2
Massachusetts	215	32	133	1	381	Canal Zone	36	1	---
Michigan	261	93	263	41	658	Guam	9	1	---
Minnesota	162	35	150	5	352	Puerto Rico	49	8	3
Mississippi	220	38	285	18	561	Virgin Islands	8	5	---
Missouri	427	79	713	17	1,236	Not Identified	1	80	---
Montana	37	9	49	---	95				
Nebraska	157	21	167	3	348				
Nevada	48	10	23	---	81				
						TOTALS	13,929	3,498	13,94

* Information was not received from two institutions: Bishop College and South Texas College of Law.

** Information was not received from South Texas Junior College.

**STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1973**

Out- of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Institutions by Class	Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Independent Institutions			Total by State	State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Independent Institutions		Total by State
	Senior*	Junior**				Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior**	
62	391	13	739	New Hampshire	36	8	19	---	63	
19	12	50	100	New Jersey	539	55	317	2	913	
317	35	266	466	New Mexico	623	137	798	38	1,596	
798	599	625	1,714	New York	1,030	149	547	12	1,738	
547	202	826	2,096	North Carolina	158	62	116	2	338	
116	51	439	900	North Dakota	44	14	33	---	91	
33	25	160	367	Ohio	449	132	481	32	1,094	
481	6	46	96	Oklahoma	797	291	930	56	2,074	
930	5	58	115	Oregon	80	29	49	2	160	
49	130	692	1,391	Pennsylvania	525	146	434	12	1,117	
434	59	234	538	Rhode Island	42	13	18	---	73	
18	10	66	161	South Carolina	114	23	156	1	294	
156	8	29	83	South Dakota	48	12	45	---	105	
45	133	1,081	1,997	Tennessee	248	53	404	9	714	
404	58	274	582	Utah	67	10	26	4	107	
26	40	155	409	Vermont	25	7	12	---	44	
12	60	503	936	Virginia	434	60	274	8	776	
274	40	117	301	Washington	138	48	101	3	290	
101	178	887	2,251	West Virginia	60	18	50	2	130	
50	9	14	61	Wisconsin	179	42	203	3	427	
203	52	162	468	Wyoming	41	3	34	2	80	
34	32	133	381	Canal Zone	36	1	7	---	44	
7	93	263	658	Guam	9	1	---	---	10	
---	35	150	352	Puerto Rico	49	8	31	2	90	
31	38	285	561	Virgin Islands	8	5	5	1	19	
5	79	713	1,236	Not Identified	1	80	1	---	82	
1	9	49	95							
949	21	167	348	TOTALS	13,929	3,498	13,949	576	31,952	
	10	23	81							

* two institutions: Bishop College and South Texas College of Law.
** South Texas Junior College.

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY

**SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974**

Program Area	Degree Level*						T
	C	A	B	M	D	P	
Agriculture and Natural Resources	--	--	3	3	--	--	6
Architecture and Environmental Design	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Area Studies	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Biological Sciences	--	--	4	4	3	--	11
Business and Management	--	--	8	6	3	--	17
Communications	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Computer and Information Sciences	--	--	4	3	--	--	7
Education	--	--	2	25	2	--	29
Engineering	--	--	6	5	2	--	13
Fine and Applied Arts	--	--	7	1	--	--	8
Foreign Languages	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
Health Professions	1	--	7	2	--	--	12
Home Economics	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
Law	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Letters	--	--	3	2	--	--	5
Library Science	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mathematics	--	--	2	1	1	--	4
Military Sciences	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Physical Sciences	--	--	2	1	1	--	4
Psychology	--	--	2	3	--	--	5
Public Affairs and Services	--	--	11	6	1	--	18
Social Sciences	--	--	6	4	--	--	10
Theology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Interdisciplinary Studies	--	--	8	6	1	--	15
TOTAL	1	--	80	76	16	--	173

* Degree Level Codes

- C - Certificate
- A - Associate
- B - Bachelor's
- M - Master's
- D - Doctoral
- P - Professional
- T - Total

**SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND U
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1**

Institution	C
Angelo State University	--
East Texas State University	--
Federation of North Texas Area Universities	--
Lamar University	--
Midwestern University	--
North Texas State University	--
Pan American University	--
Sam Houston State University	--
Stephen F. Austin State University	--
Sul Ross State University	--
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	--
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	--
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	--
Texas A&M University	--
Texas A&M University, Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	--
Prairie View A&M University	--
Tarleton State University	--
Texas Southern University	--
Texas Tech University	--
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	--
The University of Texas at Arlington	--
The University of Texas at Austin	--
The University of Texas at Dallas	--
The University of Texas at El Paso	--
The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	--
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Allied Health Sciences	--
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	--
The University of Texas Systemwide School of Nursing	1
The University of Texas at Arlington, The University of Texas at Dallas, and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--
The University of Texas at Arlington and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--
Tyler State College	--
University of Houston	--
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	--
West Texas State University	--
TOTAL	1

APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 FOR SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
 IN THE TEXAS AREA AND LEVEL
 Ended August 31, 1974

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
 BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

47

C	A	Degree Level*					
		B	M	D	P	T	
ces	--	--	3	3	--	--	6
Design	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
	--	--	4	4	3	--	11
	--	--	8	6	3	--	17
	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
ces	--	--	4	3	--	--	7
	--	--	2	25	2	--	29
	--	--	6	5	2	--	13
	--	--	7	1	--	--	8
	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
	1	--	7	2	--	--	12
	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	--	--	3	2	--	--	5
	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	--	--	2	1	1	--	4
	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	--	--	2	1	1	--	4
	--	--	2	3	--	--	5
	--	--	11	6	1	--	18
	--	--	6	4	--	--	10
	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	--	--	8	6	1	--	15
	1	--	80	76	16	--	173

Institution	Degree Level*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Angelo State University	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
East Texas State University	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Federation of North Texas Area Universities	--	--	--	1	1	--	2
Lamar University	--	--	2	2	--	--	4
Midwestern University	--	--	--	3	--	--	3
North Texas State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Pan American University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Sam Houston State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	--	--	3	1	--	--	4
Sul Ross State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	--	--	1	3	--	--	4
Texas A&M University	--	--	3	1	1	--	5
Texas A&M University, Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Prairie View A&M University	--	--	6	2	--	--	8
Tarleton State University	--	--	4	1	--	--	5
Texas Southern University	--	--	2	4	1	--	7
Texas Tech University	--	--	--	3	1	--	4
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	--	--	--	3	3	--	6
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	--	1	1	--	2
The University of Texas at Austin	--	--	7	1	1	--	9
The University of Texas at Dallas	--	--	--	3	2	--	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	--	--	2	--	1	--	3
The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Allied Health Sciences	--	--	2	--	--	--	2
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas Systemwide School of Nursing	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas at Arlington, The University of Texas at Dallas, and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
The University of Texas at Arlington and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--	--	--	1	1	--	2
Tyler State College	--	--	1	4	--	--	5
University of Houston	--	--	1	2	1	--	4
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	--	--	36	31	--	--	67
West Texas State University	--	--	1	3	--	--	4
TOTAL	1	--	80	76	16	--	173

93

91

**SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974**

Program Area	Degree Levels*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Business and Management	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
Health Professions	--	--	3	--	1	--	4
Physical Sciences	--	1	--	--	--	--	1
Interdisciplinary Studies	--	--	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	--	<u>3</u>
TOTAL	--	1	4	1	3	--	9

* Degree Level Codes

- C - Certificate
- A - Associate
- B - Bachelor's
- M - Master's
- D - Doctoral
- P - Professional
- T - Total

**SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COO
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES ANI
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31**

Institution	C
Midwestern University	--
Texas Tech University	--
Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine	--
The University of Texas at Arlington	--
The University of Texas at Dallas in Cooperation with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas...	--
West Texas State University	--
TOTAL	--

DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
 BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
 Ended August 31, 1974

C A B M D P T	Degree Levels*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
.....	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
.....	--	--	3	--	1	--	4
.....	--	1	--	--	--	--	1
.....	--	--	1	1	1	--	3
.....	--	1	4	1	3	--	9

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
 BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Degree Levels*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Midwestern University	--	1	1	--	--	--	2
Texas Tech University	--	--	--	1	1	--	2
Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
The University of Texas at Dallas in Cooperation with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas...	--	--	1	--	1	--	2
West Texas State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	--	1	4	1	3	--	9

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Program Area	Degree Level					Insti
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral		Prof.
AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES						
Soils				MS		
Environmental Management			BA BS	MS		
Resource Utilization			BA BS			
Bio-Environmental Sciences			BS			
Mechanized Agriculture				M Ag		
AREA STUDIES						
Russian Studies			BA			
Latin American Studies				MA		
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES						
Physiology				MS	PhD	
Pharmacology				MS	PhD	
Anatomy				MS	PhD	
Biological Sciences (general)			BA BS	MS		
Biochemistry			BA			
Biology (general)			BS			
Zoology			BS			
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT						
Marketing			BBA			
Business Administration (general)				MBA		
Urban Real Estate			BBA			
Accounting and Finance			BS	MS		
Business and Industrial Management			BBA	MBA		
Business Technology			BS			
Industrial Leadership and Planning			BBA	MBA		
Finance			BBA			
Business Administration (general)			BBA			
Business Administration (general)				MS		
Administration (general)					PhD	
Management Science					PhD	
International Management Studies				MA	PhD	
COMMUNICATIONS						
Mass Communications			BA			
COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES						
Computer Science			BS			
Computer Science				MS		
Computer Science			BA			
Computer Applications to Industrial Processes			BS	MS		
Information Systems and Retrieval			BS	MA		

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Degree Level						Institution
Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
.....			MS			Prairie View A&M University
.....		BA BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BA BS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS				Texas A&M University
.....			M Ag			Texas A&M University
.....		BA				University of Houston
.....			MA			University of Houston
.....			MS	PhD		Texas Tech University School of Medicine
.....			MS	PhD		Texas Tech University School of Medicine
.....			MS	PhD		Texas Tech University School of Medicine
.....		BA BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BA				The University of Texas at Austin
.....		BS				The University of Texas at Austin
.....		BS				The University of Texas at Austin
.....		BBA				Angelo State University
.....			MBA			Sul Ross State University
.....		BBA				Texas A&I University at Kingsville
.....		BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BBA	MBA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BBA	MBA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BBA				Stephen F. Austin State University
.....		BBA				Tarleton State University
.....			MS			Texas Tech University
.....				PhD		The University of Texas at Arlington
.....				PhD		The University of Texas at Dallas
.....			MA	PhD		The University of Texas at Dallas
.....		BA				Pan American University
.....		BS				Texas Southern University
.....			MS			The University of Texas at Arlington
.....		BA				The University of Texas at Austin
.....		BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City

Programs Approved By The Coordinating Board
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level					
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.
EDUCATION						
Educational Technology				MS		Prairie Vie
Health and Physical Education				MEd		Tarleton St
General Elementary				MS in Ed		Texas A&I U
Bilingual Education				MS in Ed		Texas A&I U
Reading				MS in Ed		Texas A&I U
Industrial Education				MS		Texas South
Reading				MA MEd		Tyler State
Curriculum and Instruction				MA MEd		Tyler State
Health and Physical Education				MA MEd		Tyler State
Early Childhood Education				MA MEd		Tyler State
Educational Diagnostician				MEd		West Texas
Counseling				MEd		West Texas
Industrial Education				MS		West Texas
Educational Management				MS		University of
Education-Related Sciences				MS		University of
Preparation for Teaching: Preschool and Elementary			BS	MA MS		University of
Preparation for Teaching: Middle Through High School				MA MS		University of
Preparation for Teaching: College Teaching				MA MS		University of
Health, Leisure, and Sports			BS			University of
Guidance and Counseling				MEd		Angelo Stat
Supervision				MEd		Angelo Stat
Adult/Continuing and Vocational- Technical Education				MA MEd MS	Edd PhD	Federation of
Reading Education				MEd		Midwestern I
School Administration				MEd		Midwestern
Special Education				MS		The Univers:
Education					Edd	Texas South
Special Education				MEd		Midwestern I
ENGINEERING						
Engineering (general)					DEng	Texas A&M U
Industrial Engineering			BS			The Univers:
Electro-Optical Technology			BS	MS		University of
Oceanographic Instrumentation			BS	MS		University of
Process Monitoring and Control			BS	MS		University of
Avionics Instrumentation			BS	MS		University of
Biomedical Engineering				MS	PhD	The Univers.
						The Univer
						Center at
Maritime Systems Engineering			BS			Texas A&M U
						Marine Sc.

ing Board
 niversities (continued)

	<u>Degree Level</u>					<u>Institution</u>
	<u>Cert.</u>	<u>Assoc.</u>	<u>Bachelor</u>	<u>Master</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Prof.</u>
.....				MS		Prairie View A&M University
.....				MEd		Tarleton State University
.....				MS in Ed		Texas A&I University Center at Laredo
.....				MS in Ed		Texas A&I University Center at Laredo
.....				MS in Ed		Texas A&I University Center at Laredo
.....				MS		Texas Southern University
.....				MA MEd		Tyler State College
.....				MA MEd		Tyler State College
.....				MA MEd		Tyler State College
.....				MA MEd		Tyler State College
.....				MEd		West Texas State University
.....				MEd		West Texas State University
.....				MS		West Texas State University
.....				MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MA MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS		MA MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MA MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MA MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MEd		Angelo State University
.....				MEd		Angelo State University
.....				MA MEd MS	Edd PhD	Federation of North Texas Universities
.....				MEd		Midwestern University
.....				MEd		Midwestern University
.....				MS		The University of Texas at Dallas
.....					Edd	Texas Southern University
.....				MEd		Midwestern University
.....					DEng	Texas A&M University
.....		BS				The University of Texas at El Paso
.....		BS		MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS		MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS		MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS		MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MS	PhD	The University of Texas at Arlington and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
.....		BS				Texas A&M University, Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources

Programs Approved By The Coordinating Board
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level						Institution
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS							
Music (general)			BM				Prairie View A&
Art Education and Advertising Art			BA				Prairie View A&
Studio Art and Commercial Art			BFA				West Texas Stat
Applied Design and Visual Arts			BA				University of I
Theatre Arts			BA				University of I
Art (general)				MFA			East Texas Stat
Studio Art or Graphic Design			BFA				Lamar Universit
Music (general)			BM				Lamar Universit
FOREIGN LANGUAGES							
Scandinavian Languages and Literature			BA				The University
Modern Languages			BA	MA			University of I
HEALTH PROFESSIONS							
Pharmacy					DPharm		The University
							The Universit
							Center at Sar
Health Care Administration			BS				The University
							Center at Dal
							Health Scienc
Physiological Optics					PhD		University of I
Biomedical Communications				MA			The University
							Center at Dal
							Biomedical Sc
Nursing (Family Nurse Practitioner)	Cert.						The University
							of Nursing (F
Allied Health Sciences			BA BS				University of I
Administration of Health Services			BS	MS			University of I
Health Care Administration			BS				East Texas Stat
Nursing			BSN				Stephen F. Aust
Nursing			BSN				Texas A&I Univ
Nursing			BSN				Tyler State Co
HOME ECONOMICS							
Child Development				MA			The University
Home Economics (general)				MA MS			North Texas St
Clinical Dietetics			BS				The University
							Center at Da
							Health Scienc
LETTERS							
Speech			BA				Tarleton State
Linguistics			BA				University of
Literature			BA				University of
Classical Humanities				MA			Texas Tech Uni
				MA			

Board
Universities (continued)

	Degree Level					Institution	
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral		Prof.
.....			BM				Prairie View A&M University
.....			BA				Prairie View A&M University
.....			BFA				West Texas State University
.....			BA				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BA				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MFA			East Texas State University
.....			BFA				Lamar University
.....			BM				Lamar University
are			BA				The University of Texas at Austin
.....			BA	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....					DPharm		The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
.....			BS				The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, School of Allied Health Sciences
.....					PhD		University of Houston
.....				MA			The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences
..... Cert.							The University of Texas Systemwide School of Nursing (Fort Worth and San Antonio)
.....			BA BS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS				East Texas State University
.....			BSN				Stephen F. Austin State University
.....			BSN				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
.....			BSN				Tyler State College
.....				MA			The University of Texas at Austin
.....				MA MS			North Texas State University
.....			BS				The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, School of Allied Health Sciences
.....			BA				Tarleton State University
.....			BA				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BA	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MA			Texas Tech University

Programs Approved By The Coordinating Board
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level					Prof.
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	
MATHEMATICS						
Mathematical Sciences					PhD	The University of Texas at Austin The University of Texas at Dallas The University of Texas at San Antonio Center at The University of Texas at Austin
Mathematics			BS			
Mathematical Sciences			BA BS	MS		
PHYSICAL SCIENCES						
Geology			BA BS			Texas A&I University
Physical Sciences			BA BS	MS		The University of Texas at Austin
Geological Sciences					DGeolSc	
PSYCHOLOGY						
Psychology			BS			Prairie View University Texas Southwestern University University of North Texas Lamar University
Psychology				MA		
Individual and Social Behavior			BA BS	MA		
Psychology				MS		
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES						
Public Administration					MPA	Lamar University
Social Work			BA			Prairie View University
Law Enforcement			BS			Prairie View University
Recreation			BA			Prairie View University
Public Administration			BBA			Texas A&I University
Law Enforcement			BS			Texas A&I University
Social Work					PhD	The University of Texas at Austin The University of Texas at Dallas The University of Texas at San Antonio
Criminal Justice			BS			
Transportation Studies			BA BS	MS		University of North Texas
The Law and the Citizen			BS			University of North Texas
Urban and Suburban Studies				MA		University of North Texas
Recreational Arts			BA			University of North Texas
Public Affairs			BS			Texas Southwestern University
Public Administration				MPA		Texas Southwestern University
Development and Utilization of Human Resources			BA BS	MA		University of North Texas
City Planning				MCP		Texas Southwestern University

inating Board
ad Universities (continued)

	Degree Level					Institution
	<u>Cert.</u>	<u>Assoc.</u>	<u>Bachelor</u>	<u>Master</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>		Prof.
.....					PhD	The University of Texas at Arlington, The University of Texas at Dallas, and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
.....			BS			The University of Texas at Austin
.....			BA BS	MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BA BS			Texas A&I University at Kingsville
.....			BA BS	MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....					DGeolSc	The University of Texas at El Paso
.....			BS			Prairie View A&M University
.....				MA		Texas Southern University
.....			BA BS	MA		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MS		Lamar University
.....					MPA	Lamar University
.....			BA			Prairie View A&M University
.....			BS			Prairie View A&M University
.....			BA			Prairie View A&M University
.....			BBA			Texas A&I University at Kingsville
.....			BS			Texas A&I University Center at Laredo
.....					PhD	The University of Texas at Austin
.....			BS			The University of Texas at El Paso
.....			BA BS	MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MA		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS			Texas Southern University
.....					MPA	Texas Southern University
.....						
.....			BA BS	MA		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MCP		Texas Southern University

Programs Approved By The Coordinating Board
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level						Institution
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
SOCIAL SCIENCES							
Sociology			BS				Tarleton State
Anthropology			BA				Texas A&M Unive
Economics			BS				Texas A&M Unive
Government Planning and Political Process .			BA	MA			University of :
Economic Foundations of Society			BS	MS			University of :
Man and His Past			BA	MA			University of :
Urban Studies				MA			University of :
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES							
Applied Arts and Sciences			BAAS				Sam Houston St
Natural Science				MS			Stephen F. Aust
Humanities			BA				The University
Science				MAT			The University
Dynamics of Modern Living			BS				University of :
Multi-Cultural Studies			BA	MA			University of :
Studies of the Future				MS			University of :
Humanities			BA	MA			University of :
General Studies			BGS				University of "
Museum Science				MA			Texas Tech Univ
Land Use Planning, Management, and Design..					PhD		Texas Tech Uni
Applied Studies			BAS				Stephen F. Aust
Applied Arts and Sciences			BAAS				Tarleton State

rd
ties (continued)

Degree Level					Institution
<u>Cert.</u>	<u>Assoc.</u>	<u>Bachelor</u>	<u>Master</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	
.....		BS			Tarleton State University
.....		BA			Texas A&M University
.....		BS			Texas A&M University
ss .		BA	MA		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS	MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BA	MA		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			MA		University of Houston
.....		BAAS			Sam Houston State University
.....			MS		Stephen F. Austin State University
.....		BA			The University of Texas at Austin
.....			MAT		The University of Texas at Dallas
.....		BS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BA	MA		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			MS		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BA	MA		University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BGS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			MA		Texas Tech University
gn..				PhD	Texas Tech University
.....		BAS			Stephen F. Austin State University
.....		BAAS			Tarleton State University

**COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974**

Approvals

Angelo State University;

Addition of a Division of Health Sciences

Pan American University

Reorganization of the School of Social Science
Reorganization of the School of Business Administration
Reorganization of the School of Education
Addition of a Division of Health Related Professions

Southwest Texas State University

Reorganization of the Department of Economics and Department
of Business Administration into four departments

Stephen F. Austin State University

Addition of a School of Applied Studies

Texas Woman's University

Departmentalization of the College of Health, Physical
Education, and Recreation and the College of Household
Arts and Sciences

Texas Southern University

Addition of a School of Public Affairs

University of Houston

Division of the College of Arts and Sciences into three
units: (1) College of Humanities and Fine Arts;
(2) College of Social Sciences; and (3) College of
Natural Sciences and Mathematics
Elimination of the Graduate School and the Office of
the Dean of the Graduate School

Deferrals

Texas Southern University

Addition of a School of Public Affa.

Texas Tech University and Texas Tech
of Medicine

Addition of a School of Pharmacy

The University of Texas at Dallas

Addition of a School of Pharmacy

West Texas State University

Addition of a School of Pharmacy

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Deferrals

ences

Texas Southern University
Addition of a School of Public Affairs

al Science
ness Administration
ation
ated Professions

Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School
of Medicine
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

Economics and Department
ur departments

The University of Texas at Dallas
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

ies

f Health, Physical
College of Household

rs

Sciences into three
and Fine Arts;
d (3) College of
nd the Office of

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>
Angelo State University	115,953	4,696	---	---
East Texas State University	203,258	53,063	7,019	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9,550	2,238	---	---
Lamar University	291,253	17,291	147	---
Orange Center	8,842	---	---	---
Midwestern University	96,114	4,578	---	---
North Texas State University	368,832	45,443	17,942	---
Pan American University	183,064	12,416	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	5,345	1,443	---	---
Sam Houston State University	274,199	28,378	288	---
Southwest Texas State University	361,557	16,114	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	282,187	21,059	48	---
Sul Ross State University	59,114	13,875	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	1,538	2,451	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	23,092	4,475	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	207,192	13,222	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	13,209	2,802	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	3,685	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	119,790	25,677	---	---
Tarleton State University	84,443	5,276	---	---
Texas A&M University	488,779	51,023	30,639	20,128
Texas Southern University	174,656	18,777	---	8,834
Texas Tech University	559,569	39,281	13,792	13,151
Texas Woman's University	143,931	34,951	5,571	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	364,573	24,664	1,917	---
The University of Texas at Austin	985,886	84,451	44,056	46,983
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	5,834	2,458	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	291,258	17,380	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24,655	3,224	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	19,539	---	---
Tyler State College	11,156	2,808	---	---
University of Houston	602,945	54,740	15,242	29,498
University of Houston Center at Victoria	4,779	3,188	48	---
West Texas State University	164,887	14,071	---	---
TOTALS	6,529,291	648,428	139,167	118,594

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Full-Time Student Equivalents</u>
.....	115,953	4,696	---	---	120,649	4,022
.....	203,238	53,063	7,019	---	263,340	8,778
at Texarkana	9,550	2,238	---	---	11,788	393
.....	291,253	17,291	147	---	308,691	10,290
.....	8,842	---	---	---	8,842	295
.....	96,114	4,578	---	---	100,692	3,356
.....	368,832	45,443	17,942	---	432,217	14,407
.....	183,064	12,416	---	---	195,480	6,516
.....	5,345	1,443	---	---	6,788	226
.....	274,199	28,378	288	---	302,865	10,096
.....	361,557	16,114	---	---	377,671	12,589
.....	282,187	21,059	48	---	303,294	10,110
.....	59,114	13,875	---	---	72,989	2,433
.....	1,538	2,451	---	---	3,989	133
ti	23,092	4,475	---	---	27,567	919
.....	207,192	13,222	---	---	220,414	7,347
.....	13,209	2,802	---	---	16,011	534
Maritime Resources	3,685	---	---	---	3,685	123
.....	119,790	25,677	---	---	145,467	4,849
.....	84,443	5,276	---	---	89,719	2,991
.....	488,779	51,023	30,639	20,128	590,569	19,686
.....	174,656	18,777	---	8,834	202,267	6,742
.....	559,569	39,281	13,792	13,151	625,793	20,860
.....	143,931	34,951	5,571	---	184,453	6,148
.....	364,573	24,664	1,917	---	391,154	13,038
.....	985,686	84,451	44,056	46,983	1,161,376	38,713
.....	---	5,834	2,459	---	8,292	276
.....	291,258	17,380	---	---	308,638	10,288
an Basin	24,655	3,224	---	---	27,879	929
io	---	19,539	---	---	19,539	651
.....	11,156	2,808	---	---	13,964	465
.....	602,945	54,740	15,242	29,498	702,425	23,414
oria	4,779	3,188	48	---	8,015	267
.....	164,887	14,071	---	---	178,958	5,965
.....	6,529,291	648,428	139,167	118,594	7,435,480	247,849

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agriculture</u>
Angelo State University	57,315	17,590	5,828	12,042	1,191
East Texas State University	92,840	27,797	14,842	29,814	3,622
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,835	---	---	3,585	---
Lamar University	117,953	43,273	11,030	22,286	---
Orange Center	5,150	798	123	---	---
Midwestern University	50,824	11,083	4,755	10,032	---
North Texas State University	166,236	39,079	47,871	44,944	---
Pan American University	95,702	19,476	8,773	27,591	---
Brownsville Extension Center	1,475	141	---	2,241	---
Sam Houston State University	145,776	30,898	15,412	24,718	7,447
Southwest Texas State University	184,232	41,146	22,711	42,429	6,391
Stephen F. Austin State University	115,663	37,963	20,531	41,180	14,741
Sul Ross State University	22,637	9,628	3,747	11,394	3,372
Uvalde Extension Center	243	3	48	735	122
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	8,190	1,415	1,293	7,033	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	92,192	21,309	9,448	34,374	5,410
Texas A&I University at Laredo	4,476	---	---	5,763	---
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	1,095	1,318	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	54,222	14,129	1,271	15,636	1,211
Tarleton State University	32,347	13,235	2,565	12,350	8,091
Texas A&M University	192,291	103,792	---	24,476	38,224
Texas Southern University	85,498	23,679	4,303	22,884	---
Texas Tech University	251,166	76,524	34,896	37,332	19,407
Texas Woman's University	52,862	20,104	6,128	15,226	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	190,392	51,939	12,983	7,965	---
The University of Texas at Austin	497,649	141,406	68,062	40,846	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	157,876	39,600	16,654	28,139	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,225	2,060	1,585	4,961	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	4,258	428	291	3,159	---
University of Houston	280,041	75,149	29,991	35,687	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,333	22	217	1,688	---
West Texas State University	70,854	21,112	11,553	17,734	6,583
TOTALS	3,046,848	886,096	356,911	588,244	115,812

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
.....	57,315	17,590	5,828	12,042	1,191	---	405
.....	92,840	27,797	14,842	29,814	3,622	---	3,734
t Texarkana	2,835	---	---	3,585	---	---	---
.....	117,953	43,273	11,030	22,286	---	15,033	3,475
.....	5,150	798	123	---	---	---	24
.....	50,824	11,083	4,755	10,032	---	---	---
.....	166,236	39,079	47,871	44,944	---	---	6,501
.....	95,702	19,476	8,773	27,591	---	104	---
.....	2,475	141	---	2,241	---	---	---
.....	145,776	30,898	15,412	24,718	7,447	---	5,349
.....	184,232	41,146	22,711	42,429	6,391	---	10,647
.....	115,663	37,963	20,531	41,180	14,741	---	7,062
.....	22,637	9,628	3,747	11,394	3,372	---	---
.....	243	3	48	735	122	---	---
ti	8,190	1,415	1,293	7,033	---	---	---
.....	92,192	21,309	9,448	34,374	5,410	10,366	2,829
.....	4,476	---	---	5,763	---	---	---
aritime Resources	1,095	1,318	---	---	---	1,074	---
.....	54,222	14,129	1,271	15,636	1,211	4,742	3,422
.....	32,347	13,235	2,565	12,350	8,091	198	1,254
.....	192,291	103,792	---	24,476	38,224	74,767	---
.....	85,498	23,679	4,303	22,884	---	---	3,101
.....	251,166	76,524	34,896	37,332	19,407	36,256	27,285
.....	52,862	20,104	6,128	15,226	---	---	6,597
.....	190,392	51,939	12,983	7,965	---	35,782	---
.....	497,649	141,406	68,062	40,846	---	59,701	18,875
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	157,876	39,600	16,654	28,139	---	13,064	---
n Basin	10,225	2,060	1,585	4,961	---	690	---
o	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4,258	428	291	3,159	---	---	---
.....	280,041	75,149	29,991	35,687	---	28,015	8,283
ria	2,333	22	217	1,688	---	81	---
.....	<u>70,854</u>	<u>21,112</u>	<u>11,553</u>	<u>17,734</u>	<u>6,583</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
.....	3,046,848	886,096	356,911	588,244	115,812	279,873	108,843

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Social Service</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Vocational Training</u>
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University	---	237	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	141	---	---	37,280
Orange Center	---	---	---	2,544
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	417	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	2,292	---	3,591
Southwest Texas State University	1,065	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	168	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	360	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	219	---	5,839
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	4,305	---
Texas Southern University	219	---	---	235
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	1,089	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	4,623	3,459	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	219	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	24	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	47	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	627	---	---	---
TOTALS	6,722	8,484	4,305	49,489

Program
cities (continued)

	<u>Social Service</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Vocational Training</u>	<u>Physical Training</u>	<u>Nursing</u>
.....	---	---	---	---	2,494	3,304
.....	---	237	---	---	4,912	---
Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	141	---	---	37,280	11,005	821
.....	---	---	---	2,544	23	---
.....	---	---	---	---	2,253	4,280
.....	---	417	---	---	8,051	---
.....	---	---	---	---	5,740	3,043
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2,292	---	3,591	4,092	---
.....	1,065	---	---	---	10,550	2,606
.....	---	---	---	---	6,805	---
.....	---	168	---	---	1,478	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	360	---	---	4,436	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
itime Resources	---	---	---	---	100	---
.....	---	219	---	5,839	3,061	5,346
.....	---	---	---	---	2,149	---
.....	---	---	4,305	---	12,406	---
.....	219	---	---	235	2,095	---
.....	---	---	---	---	8,062	---
.....	---	1,089	---	---	2,772	35,210
.....	---	---	---	---	7,907	---
.....	4,623	3,459	---	---	10,409	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	219	---	---	---	---
Basin	---	24	---	---	35	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	47	---	---	---	5,336	---
ia	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	627	---	---	---	4,040	4,322
.....	6,722	8,484	4,305	49,489	120,211	58,932

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Practice Teaching</u>
Angelo State University	---	14,158	1,626
East Texas State University	---	21,458	4,002
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	2,599	531
Lamar University	---	25,704	3,252
Orange Center	---	180	---
Midwestern University	---	11,753	1,134
North Texas State University	---	49,643	6,090
Pan American University	---	19,764	2,871
Brownsville Extension Center	---	1,170	318
Sam Houston State University	---	29,974	4,650
Southwest Texas State University	---	33,375	6,405
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	33,015	5,227
Sul Ross State University	---	4,797	1,893
Uvalde Extension Center	---	387	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	4,855	306
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	20,342	6,126
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	1,974	996
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	---	98	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	9,090	1,602
Tarleton State University	---	10,346	1,908
Texas A&M University	---	35,473	3,045
Texas Southern University	6,354	19,752	1,278
Texas Tech University	---	64,387	4,254
Texas Woman's University	---	2,266	1,677
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	56,345	1,260
The University of Texas at Austin	17,237	113,386	10,233
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	32,751	2,955
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	4,805	270
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	3,020	---
University of Houston	16,074	82,357	4,746
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	348	90
West Texas State University	---	25,350	2,712
TOTALS	39,665	734,922	81,457

By Program
Universities (continued)

	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Practice Teaching</u>	<u>Technology</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	14,158	1,626	---	115,953
.....	---	21,458	4,002	---	203,258
at Texarkana	---	2,599	531	---	9,550
.....	---	25,704	3,252	---	291,253
.....	---	180	---	---	8,842
.....	---	11,753	1,134	---	96,114
.....	---	49,643	6,090	---	368,832
.....	---	19,764	2,871	---	183,064
.....	---	1,170	318	---	5,345
.....	---	29,974	4,650	---	274,199
.....	---	33,375	6,405	---	361,557
.....	---	33,015	5,227	---	282,187
.....	---	4,797	1,893	---	59,114
.....	---	387	---	---	1,538
isti	---	4,855	306	---	23,092
.....	---	20,342	6,126	---	207,192
.....	---	1,974	996	---	13,209
Maritime Resources	---	98	---	---	3,685
.....	---	9,090	1,602	---	119,790
.....	---	10,346	1,908	---	84,443
.....	---	35,473	3,045	---	488,779
.....	6,354	19,752	1,278	5,258	174,656
.....	---	64,387	4,254	---	559,569
.....	---	2,266	1,677	---	143,931
on	---	56,345	1,260	---	364,573
.....	17,237	113,386	10,233	---	985,886
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	32,751	2,955	---	291,258
.....	---	4,805	270	---	24,655
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3,020	---	---	11,156
.....	16,074	82,357	4,746	37,219	602,945
.....	---	348	90	---	4,779
ctoria	---	25,350	2,712	---	164,887
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	39,665	734,922	81,457	42,477	6,529,291

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Engineer</u>
Angelo State University	1,011	427	---	2,799	---	---
East Texas State University	11,794	3,723	1,679	31,535	384	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	447	---	---	1,431	---	---
Lamar University	2,617	856	---	9,285	---	2,91
Midwestern University	1,456	256	390	2,023	---	---
North Texas State University	14,591	3,168	4,167	17,214	---	---
Pan American University	1,806	526	19	10,041	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	201	72	---	1,170	---	---
Sam Houston State University	11,565	757	865	12,187	765	---
Southwest Texas State University	5,169	1,034	496	7,805	27	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,528	1,576	1,503	11,580	801	---
Sul Ross State University	1,275	393	494	10,471	339	---
Uvalde Extension Center	60	---	---	2,265	9	---
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	111	---	9	4,355	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	3,446	478	264	6,554	323	1,01
Texas A&I University at Laredo	357	---	---	2,364	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	711	410	87	24,106	162	---
Tarleton State University	786	229	66	3,882	313	---
Texas A&M University	8,625	9,263	---	10,121	5,369	12,38
Texas Southern University	3,819	666	51	11,797	---	---
Texas Tech University	10,838	3,121	1,768	11,809	1,737	4,37
Texas Woman's University	3,232	2,127	1,216	15,587	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,296	1,978	---	---	---	4,54
The University of Texas at Austin	21,381	7,452	4,297	12,562	---	13,87
The University of Texas at Dallas	990	2,387	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	4,403	2,125	189	8,095	---	1,66
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	150	---	---	1,877	---	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,046	584	240	6,951	---	3,21
Tyler State College	234	15	39	2,520	---	---
University of Houston	13,083	4,346	1,057	20,361	---	4,52
University of Houston Center at Victoria	285	150	3	2,534	---	6
West Texas State University	3,252	748	1,172	7,079	344	---
TOTALS	146,565	48,867	20,071	272,360	10,573	48,70

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>	<u>Social Service</u>
.....	1,011	427	---	2,799	---	---	---	---
.....	11,794	3,723	1,679	31,535	384	---	474	---
rkana	447	---	---	1,431	---	---	---	---
.....	2,617	856	---	9,285	---	2,919	---	---
.....	1,456	256	390	2,023	---	---	---	---
.....	14,591	3,168	4,167	17,214	---	---	---	---
.....	1,806	526	19	10,041	---	---	---	---
.....	201	72	---	1,170	---	---	---	---
.....	11,565	757	865	12,187	765	---	256	---
.....	5,169	1,034	496	7,805	27	---	---	---
.....	4,528	1,576	1,503	11,580	801	---	78	---
.....	1,275	393	494	10,471	339	---	---	---
.....	60	---	---	2,265	9	---	---	---
.....	111	---	9	4,355	---	---	---	---
.....	3,446	478	264	6,554	323	1,017	---	---
.....	357	---	---	2,364	---	---	---	---
.....	711	410	87	24,106	162	---	99	---
.....	786	229	66	3,882	313	---	---	---
.....	8,625	9,263	---	10,121	5,369	12,381	---	---
.....	3,819	666	51	11,797	---	---	287	27
.....	10,838	3,121	1,768	11,809	1,737	4,376	1,556	---
.....	3,232	2,127	1,216	15,587	---	---	1,928	---
.....	9,296	1,578	---	---	---	4,544	---	4,925
.....	21,381	7,452	4,297	12,562	---	13,879	661	3,777
.....	990	2,387	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4,403	2,125	189	8,095	---	1,665	---	---
in	150	---	---	1,877	---	117	---	---
.....	5,046	584	240	6,951	---	3,213	---	---
.....	234	15	39	2,520	---	---	---	---
.....	13,083	4,346	1,057	20,361	---	4,530	---	3,017
.....	285	150	3	2,534	---	63	---	---
.....	<u>3,252</u>	<u>748</u>	<u>1,172</u>	<u>7,079</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
.....	146,565	48,867	20,071	272,360	10,573	48,704	5,339	11,746

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Vocational Training</u>	<u>Nursing</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Busin Administ</u>
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University	1,035	---	---	---	---	2,
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	1,
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	2,427	---	---	---	---	3,
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	894	---	---	---	---	1,
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	788	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---	1,
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	1,487	---	---	---	3,
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	2,
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	---	4,
Texas Woman's University	2,731	---	---	7,893	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---	3,
The University of Texas at Austin	4,191	---	---	---	259	15,
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	2,
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	1,
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	3,
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	---	---	---	272	8,
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	1,
TOTALS	11,278	1,487	---	8,681	531	62,

By Program
Universities (continued)

	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Vocational Training</u>	<u>Nursing</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Optometry</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	4,696
.....	1,035	---	---	---	---	2,439	---	53,063
at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	360	---	2,238
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,614	---	17,291
.....	---	---	---	---	---	453	---	4,578
.....	2,427	---	---	---	---	3,876	---	45,443
.....	---	---	---	---	---	24	---	12,416
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,443
.....	894	---	---	---	---	1,089	---	28,378
.....	---	---	---	788	---	795	---	16,114
.....	---	---	---	---	---	993	---	21,059
.....	---	---	---	---	---	903	---	13,875
.....	---	---	---	---	---	117	---	2,451
sti	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,475
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,140	---	13,222
.....	---	---	---	---	---	81	---	2,802
.....	---	---	---	---	---	102	---	25,677
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,276
.....	---	1,487	---	---	---	3,777	---	51,023
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,130	---	18,777
.....	---	---	---	---	---	4,076	---	39,281
.....	2,731	---	---	7,893	---	237	---	34,951
.....	---	---	---	---	---	3,921	---	24,664
.....	4,191	---	---	---	259	15,992	---	84,451
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,457	---	5,834
.....	---	---	---	---	---	903	---	17,380
ian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	1,080	---	3,224
io	---	---	---	---	---	3,505	---	19,539
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,808
.....	---	---	---	---	272	8,039	35	54,740
loria	---	---	---	---	---	153	---	3,188
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,476	---	14,071
.....	11,278	1,487	---	8,681	531	62,191	35	648,428

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Engineer</u>
East Texas State University	1,554	198	---	5,267	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	14
North Texas State University	4,271	1,734	2,204	7,979	---	---
Sam Houston State University	288	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	48	---
Texas A&M University	5,349	9,439	---	6,251	3,511	4,33
Texas Tech University	5,492	1,746	307	3,468	290	1,66
Texas Woman's University	1,063	548	---	2,695	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	543	---	---	---	---	1,37
The University of Texas at Austin	15,914	7,969	1,653	9,673	---	6,69
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	2,407	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	3,899	2,114	---	6,305	---	1,83
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	48	---	---
TOTALS	38,376	26,205	4,164	41,686	3,849	16,06

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>	<u>Social Service</u>
.....	1,554	198	---	5,267	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	147	---	---
.....	4,271	1,784	2,204	7,979	---	---	---	---
.....	288	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	48	---	---	---
.....	5,349	9,439	---	6,251	3,511	4,339	---	---
.....	5,492	1,746	307	3,468	290	1,669	18	---
.....	1,063	548	---	2,695	---	---	724	---
.....	543	---	---	---	---	1,374	---	---
.....	15,914	7,969	1,653	9,673	---	6,694	---	39
.....	3	2,407	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3,899	2,114	---	6,305	---	1,837	---	---
.....	---	---	---	48	---	---	---	---
.....	38,376	26,205	4,164	41,686	3,849	16,060	742	39

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Level
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Nursing</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Busine Administr</u>
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	452	---	---	---	1,200
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	846	---	---	900
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	800
Texas Woman's University	219	---	322	---	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	207	---	---	140	1,700
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	---	---	---	1,000
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS	878	846	322	140	5,800

Level
ties (continued)

	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Nursing</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Optometry</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,019
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	147
.....	452	---	---	---	1,252	---	17,942
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	288
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
.....	---	846	---	---	904	---	30,639
.....	---	---	---	---	802	---	13,792
.....	219	---	322	---	---	---	5,571
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,917
.....	207	---	---	140	1,767	---	44,056
.....	---	---	---	---	48	---	2,458
.....	---	---	---	---	1,035	52	15,242
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
.....	<u>878</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>5,808</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>139,167</u>

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Law</u>	<u>Optometry</u>	<u>Veterin Medici.</u>
Texas A&M University	---	---	20,1
Texas Southern University	8,834	---	--
Texas Tech University	13,151	---	--
The University of Texas at Austin	46,983	---	--
University of Houston	<u>19,804</u>	<u>9,694</u>	--
TOTALS	88,772	9,694	20,1

25

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Law</u>	<u>Optometry</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	---	20,128	20,128
.....	8,834	---	---	8,834
.....	13,151	---	---	13,151
.....	46,983	---	---	46,983
.....	<u>19,804</u>	<u>9,694</u>	---	<u>29,498</u>
.....	88,772	9,694	20,128	118,594

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall Semester 1973</u>	<u>Spring Semester 1974</u>	<u>I Summer Session 1974</u>	<u>II Summer Session 1974</u>	<u>Total</u>
Angelo State University	54,009	47,972	10,217	8,451	120,649
East Texas State University	106,807	98,712	33,370	24,451	263,340
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,389	4,668	1,441	1,290	11,788
Lamar University	133,572	123,303	29,419	22,397	308,691
Orange Center	4,217	4,625	---	---	8,842
Midwestern University	43,398	39,940	10,109	7,245	100,692
North Texas State University	189,046	170,917	41,541	30,713	432,217
Pan American University	79,155	72,916	24,784	18,625	195,480
Brownsville Extension Center	2,504	2,441	1,025	818	6,788
Sam Houston State University	134,641	120,754	26,802	20,668	302,865
Southwest Texas State University	167,284	157,151	30,357	22,879	377,671
Stephen F. Austin State University	134,986	125,476	23,982	18,850	303,294
Sul Ross State University	29,951	28,549	8,341	6,148	72,989
Uvalde Extension Center	1,248	1,364	648	729	3,989
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	8,511	10,870	4,429	3,757	27,567
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	90,249	81,613	26,631	21,921	220,414
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,001	5,784	3,057	2,169	16,011
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources.	1,639	1,766	280	---	3,685
Prairie View A&M University	60,291	53,261	19,530	12,385	145,467
Tarleton State University	40,492	36,773	7,053	5,401	89,719
Texas A&M University	261,084	252,903	46,348	30,234	590,569
Texas Southern University	88,668	81,955	18,750	12,894	202,267
Texas Tech University	286,874	266,830	41,987	30,102	625,793
Texas Woman's University	76,216	73,146	19,939	15,152	184,453
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	177,584	157,453	38,138	17,979	391,154
The University of Texas at Austin	525,536	486,464	149,376	---	1,161,376
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,013	3,088	2,191	---	8,292
The University of Texas at El Paso	129,772	123,737	31,669	23,460	308,638
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,033	10,681	3,701	2,464	27,879
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,590	6,343	4,561	3,045	19,539
Tyler State College	4,562	4,989	2,682	1,731	13,964
University of Houston	301,552	284,498	71,890	44,485	702,425
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,033	2,689	2,087	1,206	8,015
West Texas State University	81,368	72,179	14,642	10,769	178,958
TOTALS	3,246,273	3,015,810	750,977	422,418	7,435,480

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Fall Semester 1973</u>	<u>Spring Semester 1974</u>	<u>I Summer Session 1974</u>	<u>II Summer Session 1974</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Full-Time Student Equivalents</u>	<u>Military Science</u>
.....	54,009	47,972	10,217	8,451	120,649	4,022	272
.....	106,807	98,712	33,370	24,451	263,340	8,778	336
at Texarkana	4,389	4,668	1,441	1,290	11,788	393	---
.....	133,572	123,303	29,419	22,397	308,691	10,290	327
.....	4,217	4,625	---	---	8,842	295	---
.....	43,398	39,940	10,109	7,245	100,692	3,356	239
.....	189,046	170,917	41,541	30,713	432,217	14,407	410
.....	79,155	72,916	24,784	18,625	195,480	6,516	236
.....	2,504	2,441	1,025	818	6,788	226	---
.....	134,641	120,754	26,802	20,668	302,865	10,096	362
.....	167,284	157,151	30,357	22,879	377,671	12,589	475
.....	134,986	125,476	23,982	18,850	303,294	10,110	379
.....	29,951	25,549	8,341	6,148	72,989	2,433	195
.....	1,248	1,364	648	729	3,989	133	---
.....	8,511	10,870	4,429	3,757	27,567	919	---
.....	90,249	81,613	26,631	21,921	220,414	7,347	276
.....	5,001	5,784	3,057	2,169	16,011	534	33
.....	1,639	1,766	280	---	3,685	123	243
.....	60,291	53,261	19,530	12,385	145,467	4,849	1,924
.....	40,492	36,773	7,053	5,401	89,719	2,991	184
.....	261,084	252,903	46,348	30,234	590,569	19,686	5,804
.....	88,668	81,955	18,750	12,894	202,267	6,742	---
.....	286,874	266,830	41,987	30,102	625,793	20,860	1,392
.....	76,216	73,146	19,939	15,152	184,453	6,148	---
.....	177,584	157,453	38,138	17,979	391,154	13,038	311
.....	525,536	486,464	149,376	---	1,161,376	38,713	1,724
.....	3,013	3,088	2,191	---	8,292	276	---
.....	129,772	123,737	31,669	23,460	308,638	10,288	612
rmian Basin	11,033	10,681	3,701	2,464	27,879	929	12
tonio	5,590	6,343	4,561	3,045	19,539	651	---
.....	4,562	4,989	2,682	1,731	13,964	465	---
.....	301,552	284,498	71,890	44,485	702,425	23,414	452
ictoria	2,033	2,689	2,087	1,206	8,015	267	12
.....	81,368	72,179	14,642	10,769	178,958	5,965	252
.....	3,246,275	3,015,800	750,977	422,418	7,435,480	247,849	16,462

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	
Angelo State University	52,807	1,202	---	---	
East Texas State University	91,089	13,309	2,409	---	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,684	705	---	---	
Lamar University	127,957	5,573	42	---	
Orange Center	4,217	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	41,999	1,399	---	---	
North Texas State University	167,549	14,867	6,630	---	
Pan American University	75,307	3,848	---	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	1,946	558	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	126,823	7,698	120	---	
Southwest Texas State University	163,242	4,042	---	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	129,103	5,883	---	---	
Sul Ross State University	26,716	3,235	---	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	498	750	---	---	
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	7,704	807	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	87,039	3,210	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	4,479	522	---	---	
Texas A&M University System					
Mcody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	1,639	---	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	53,657	6,634	---	---	
Tarleton State University	39,415	1,077	---	---	
Texas A&M University	225,327	18,161	11,138	6,458	
Texas Southern University	77,809	6,585	---	4,274	
Texas Tech University	262,339	13,098	4,859	6,578	
Texas Woman's University	64,687	9,748	1,781	---	
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	166,953	9,888	743	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	451,695	34,314	17,994	21,533	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	2,121	892	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	124,374	5,398	---	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,941	1,092	---	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	5,590	---	---	
Tyler State College	4,217	345	---	---	
University of Houston	263,771	18,688	5,459	13,634	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,298	714	21	---	
West Texas State University	78,117	3,251	---	---	
TOTALS	2,937,398	204,312	52,088	52,477	3

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Full-Time Student Equivalents</u>
.....	52,807	1,202	---	---	54,009	3,601
.....	91,089	13,309	2,409	---	106,807	7,120
Arkansas	3,684	705	---	---	4,389	293
.....	127,957	5,573	42	---	133,572	8,905
.....	4,217	---	---	---	4,217	281
.....	41,999	1,399	---	---	43,398	2,893
.....	167,549	14,867	6,630	---	189,046	12,603
.....	75,307	3,848	---	---	79,155	5,277
.....	1,946	558	---	---	2,504	167
.....	126,823	7,698	120	---	134,641	8,976
.....	163,242	4,042	---	---	167,284	11,152
.....	129,103	5,883	---	---	134,986	8,999
.....	26,716	3,235	---	---	29,951	1,997
.....	498	750	---	---	1,248	83
.....	7,704	807	---	---	8,511	567
.....	87,039	3,210	---	---	90,249	6,017
.....	4,479	522	---	---	5,001	333
Time Resources	1,639	---	---	---	1,639	109
.....	53,657	6,634	---	---	60,291	4,019
.....	39,415	1,077	---	---	40,492	2,699
.....	225,327	18,161	11,138	6,458	261,084	17,406
.....	77,809	6,585	---	4,274	88,668	5,911
.....	262,339	13,098	4,859	6,578	286,874	19,125
.....	64,687	9,748	1,781	---	76,216	5,081
.....	166,953	9,888	743	---	177,584	11,839
.....	451,695	34,314	17,994	21,533	525,536	35,036
.....	---	2,121	892	---	3,013	201
.....	124,374	5,398	---	---	129,772	8,651
Ohio	9,941	1,092	---	---	11,033	736
.....	---	5,590	---	---	5,590	373
.....	4,217	345	---	---	4,562	304
.....	263,771	18,688	5,459	13,634	301,552	20,103
.....	1,298	714	21	---	2,033	136
.....	78,117	3,251	---	---	81,368	5,425
.....	2,937,398	204,312	52,088	52,477	3,246,275	216,418

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Pro</u>
Angelo State University	46,788	1,184	---	
East Texas State University	81,965	14,384	2,363	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,846	822	---	
Lamar University	117,397	5,858	48	
Orange Center	4,625	---	---	
Midwestern University	38,495	1,445	---	
North Texas State University	150,635	14,101	6,181	
Pan American University	69,846	3,070	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	1,913	528	---	
Sam Houston State University	112,307	8,384	63	
Southwest Texas State University	152,700	4,451	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	118,756	6,672	48	
Sul Ross State University	23,970	4,579	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	665	699	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	9,520	1,350	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	78,095	3,518	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,256	528	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	1,766	---		
Prairie View A&M University	46,955	6,306		
Tarleton State University	35,146	1,627		
Texas A&M University	215,021	19,477	11,707	
Texas Southern University	72,794	5,629	---	
Texas Tech University	242,822	13,404	4,943	
Texas Woman's University	60,070	11,578	1,498	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	146,912	9,853	688	
The University of Texas at Austin	414,787	33,578	18,581	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	2,063	1,025	
The University of Texas at El Paso	117,420	6,317	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,639	1,042	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	6,343	---	
Tyler State College	4,344	645	---	
University of Houston	247,319	19,444	5,951	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,867	801	21	
West Texas State University	68,849	3,330	---	
TOTALS	2,702,490	213,010	53,117	

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	46,788	1,184	---	---	47,972
.....	81,965	14,384	2,363	---	98,712
t Texarkana	3,846	822	---	---	4,668
.....	117,397	5,858	48	---	123,303
.....	4,625	---	---	---	4,625
.....	38,495	1,445	---	---	39,940
.....	150,635	14,101	6,181	---	170,917
.....	69,846	3,070	---	---	72,916
.....	1,913	528	---	---	2,441
.....	112,307	8,384	63	---	120,754
.....	152,700	4,451	---	---	157,151
.....	118,756	6,672	48	---	125,476
.....	23,970	4,579	---	---	28,549
.....	665	699	---	---	1,364
ti	9,520	1,350	---	---	10,870
.....	78,095	3,518	---	---	81,613
.....	5,256	528	---	---	5,784
aritime Resources	1,766	---	---	---	1,766
.....	46,955	6,306	---	---	53,261
.....	35,146	1,627	---	---	36,773
.....	215,021	19,477	11,707	6,698	252,903
.....	72,794	5,629	---	3,532	81,955
.....	242,822	13,404	4,943	5,661	266,830
.....	60,070	11,578	1,498	---	73,146
.....	146,912	9,853	688	---	157,453
.....	414,787	33,578	18,581	19,518	486,464
.....	---	2,063	1,025	---	3,088
.....	117,420	6,317	---	---	123,737
n Basin	9,639	1,042	---	---	10,681
o	---	6,343	---	---	6,343
.....	4,344	645	---	---	4,989
.....	247,319	19,444	5,951	11,784	284,498
ria	1,867	801	21	---	2,689
.....	68,849	3,330	---	---	72,179
.....	2,702,490	213,010	53,117	47,193	3,015,810

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Spe Profes</u>
Angelo State University	8,849	1,368	---	
East Texas State University	16,572	15,662	1,136	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,033	408	---	
Lamar University	25,941	3,466	12	
Orange Center	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	9,035	1,074	---	
North Texas State University	28,800	9,730	3,011	
Pan American University	21,551	3,233	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	794	231	---	
Sam Houston State University	19,307	7,441	54	
Southwest Texas State University	25,936	4,421	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	18,665	5,317	---	
Sul Ross State University	4,707	3,634	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	189	459	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	3,155	1,274	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	23,716	2,915	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	1,920	1,137	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	280	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	11,143	8,387	---	
Tarleton State University	5,480	1,573	---	
Texas A&M University	27,007	8,207	4,162	6,
Texas Southern University	13,887	3,835	---	1,
Texas Tech University	31,508	7,610	2,288	
Texas Woman's University	10,682	7,921	1,336	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	33,579	4,175	384	
The University of Texas at Austin	119,404	16,559	7,481	5,
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1,650	541	
The University of Texas at El Paso	28,026	3,643	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,990	711	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	4,561	---	
Tyler State College	1,578	1,104	---	
University of Houston	55,895	10,693	2,774	2,
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,035	1,046	6	
West Texas State University	10,140	4,502	---	
TOTALS	562,804	147,947	23,185	17

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	8,849	1,368	---	---	10,217
.....	16,572	15,662	1,136	---	33,370
kana	1,033	408	---	---	1,441
.....	25,941	3,466	12	---	29,419
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	9,035	1,074	---	---	10,109
.....	28,800	9,730	3,011	---	41,541
.....	21,551	3,233	---	---	24,784
.....	794	231	---	---	1,025
.....	19,307	7,441	54	---	26,802
.....	25,936	4,421	---	---	30,357
.....	18,665	5,317	---	---	23,982
.....	4,707	3,634	---	---	8,341
.....	189	459	---	---	648
.....	3,155	1,274	---	---	4,429
.....	23,716	2,915	---	---	26,631
.....	1,920	1,137	---	---	3,057
Resources	280	---	---	---	280
.....	11,143	8,387	---	---	19,530
.....	5,480	1,573	---	---	7,053
.....	27,007	8,207	4,162	6,972	46,348
.....	13,887	3,835	---	1,028	18,750
.....	31,508	7,610	2,288	581	41,987
.....	10,682	7,921	1,326	---	19,939
.....	33,579	4,175	384	---	38,138
.....	119,404	16,559	7,481	5,932	149,376
.....	---	1,650	541	---	2,191
.....	28,026	3,643	---	---	31,669
.....	2,990	711	---	---	3,701
.....	---	4,561	---	---	4,561
.....	1,578	1,104	---	---	2,682
.....	55,895	10,693	2,774	2,528	71,890
.....	1,035	1,046	6	---	2,087
.....	<u>10,140</u>	<u>4,502</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>14,642</u>
.....	562,804	147,947	23,185	17,041	750,977

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Prof</u>
Angelo State University	7,509	942	---	
East Texas State University	13,632	9,708	1,111	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	987	303	---	
Lamar University	19,958	2,394	45	
Orange Center	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	6,585	660	---	
North Texas State University	21,848	6,745	2,120	
Pan American University	16,360	2,265	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	692	126	---	
Sam Houston State University	15,762	4,855	51	
Southwest Texas State University	19,679	3,200	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	15,663	3,187	---	
Sul Ross State University	3,721	2,427	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	186	543	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	2,713	1,044	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	18,342	3,579	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	1,554	615	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	---	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	8,035	4,350	---	
Tarleton State University	4,402	999	---	
Texas A&M University	21,424	5,178	3,632	
Texas Southern University	10,166	2,728	---	
Texas Tech University	22,900	5,169	1,702	
Texas Woman's University	8,492	5,704	956	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,129	748	102	
The University of Texas at Austin	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	
The University of Texas at Dallas	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	21,438	2,022	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,085	379	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	3,045	---	
Tyler State College	1,017	714	---	
University of Houston	35,960	5,915	1,058	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	579	627	---	
West Texas State University	<u>7,781</u>	<u>2,988</u>	<u>---</u>	
TOTALS	326,599	83,159	10,777	

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	7,509	942	---	---	8,451
.....	13,632	9,708	1,111	---	24,451
.....	987	303	---	---	1,290
.....	19,958	2,394	45	---	22,397
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6,585	660	---	---	7,245
.....	21,848	6,745	2,120	---	30,713
.....	16,360	2,265	---	---	18,625
.....	692	126	---	---	818
.....	15,762	4,855	51	---	20,668
.....	19,679	3,200	---	---	22,879
.....	15,663	3,187	---	---	18,850
.....	3,721	2,427	---	---	6,148
.....	186	543	---	---	729
.....	2,713	1,044	---	---	3,757
.....	18,342	3,579	---	---	21,921
.....	1,554	615	---	---	2,169
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8,035	4,350	---	---	12,385
.....	4,402	999	---	---	5,401
.....	21,424	5,178	3,632	---	30,234
.....	10,166	2,728	---	---	12,894
.....	22,900	5,169	1,702	331	30,102
.....	8,492	5,704	956	---	15,152
.....	17,129	748	102	---	17,979
.....	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	---	---
.....	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	---	---
.....	21,438	2,022	---	---	23,460
.....	2,085	379	---	---	2,464
.....	---	3,045	---	---	3,045
.....	1,017	714	---	---	1,731
.....	35,960	5,915	1,058	1,552	44,485
.....	579	627	---	---	1,206
.....	<u>7,781</u>	<u>2,988</u>	---	---	<u>10,769</u>
.....	326,599	83,159	10,777	1,883	422,418

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Agriculture and Natural Resources</u>	<u>Architecture and Environmental Design</u>	<u>Biological Sciences</u>	<u>Business and Management</u>	<u>Communi- ty Geography</u>
Alvin Junior College	---	---	1,200	699	
Amarillo College	---	---	2,113	2,247	
Angelina College	---	---	1,032	1,120	
Austin Community College	---	---	436	591	
Bee County College	300	---	1,272	576	
Blinn College	459	---	2,820	1,476	
Brazosport College	---	---	892	713	
Central Texas College	72	---	1,600	1,673	
Cisco Junior College	452	---	953	795	
Clarendon College	285	---	459	448	
College of the Mainland	---	---	948	606	
Cooke County College	329	---	1,245	1,311	
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	---	---	4,626	3,012	
El Centro College	---	21	3,893	3,246	
Mountain View College	---	---	3,572	3,174	
Richland College	---	---	3,451	4,071	
Del Mar College	---	---	5,024	3,195	
El Paso Community College	---	---	1,756	2,943	
Frank Phillips College	---	---	512	132	
Galveston College	---	---	1,693	444	
Grayson County College	411	---	1,719	3,034	
Henderson County Junior College	161	---	1,484	1,069	
Hill Junior College	68	---	872	510	
Houston Community College	---	---	1,434	3,285	
Howard College at Big Spring	130	---	763	900	
Kilgore College	75	---	2,408	3,373	
Laredo Junior College	---	---	2,005	1,032	
Lee College	---	---	1,411	2,344	

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

	<u>Agriculture and Natural Resources</u>	<u>Architecture and Environmental Design</u>	<u>Biological Sciences</u>	<u>Business and Management</u>	<u>Communications General</u>	<u>Computer and Informative Science</u>
.....	---	---	1,200	699	158	---
.....	---	---	2,113	2,247	54	45
.....	---	---	1,032	1,120	93	---
.....	---	---	436	591	---	---
.....	300	---	1,272	576	201	---
.....	459	---	2,820	1,476	46	357
.....	---	---	892	713	24	---
.....	72	---	1,600	1,673	486	---
.....	452	---	953	795	84	---
.....	285	---	459	448	36	30
.....	---	---	948	606	575	49
.....	329	---	1,245	1,311	1,056	---
.....	---	---	4,626	3,012	1,068	27
.....	---	21	3,893	3,246	93	---
.....	---	---	3,572	3,174	525	---
.....	---	---	3,451	4,071	856	---
.....	---	---	5,024	3,195	942	---
.....	---	---	1,756	2,943	1,032	---
.....	---	---	512	132	36	102
.....	---	---	1,693	444	666	---
.....	411	---	1,719	3,034	452	---
.....	161	---	1,484	1,069	434	---
.....	68	---	872	510	183	---
.....	---	---	1,434	3,285	94	---
.....	130	---	763	900	192	---
.....	75	---	2,408	3,373	69	384
.....	---	---	2,005	1,032	235	---
.....	---	---	1,411	2,344	635	76

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
 In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board for State Funding
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Agriculture and Natural Resources</u>	<u>Architecture and Environmental Design</u>	<u>Biological Sciences</u>	<u>Business and Management</u>	<u>C</u>
McLennan Community College	---	---	1,744	1,602	
Midland College	---	---	310	693	
Navarro College	---	---	1,254	949	
North Harris County College	---	---	148	284	
Odessa College	---	---	1,384	1,690	
Panola Junior College	54	---	764	417	
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,084	932	
Ranger Junior College	111	---	1,272	291	
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	102	1,056	9,019	4,929	
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,562	2,044	
San Jacinto College	---	---	4,704	5,802	
South Plains College	272	---	1,407	981	
Southwest Texas Junior College	216	---	1,604	1,347	
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,536	4,437	
South Campus	---	---	4,996	4,932	
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,196	1,023	
Texarkana Community College	198	24	2,168	2,058	
Texas Southmost College	---	---	1,456	918	
Tyler Junior College	675	108	3,237	5,947	
Vernon Regional Junior College	120	---	500	577	
Victoria College	104	33	1,404	1,885	
Weatherford College	---	---	1,139	570	
Western Texas College	129	---	1,024	357	
Wharton County Junior College	282	---	2,213	999	
TOTALS	5,005	1,242	100,718	93,683	

Curriculum Area
 Board for State Funding
 (continued)

	<u>Agriculture and Natural Resources</u>	<u>Architecture and Environmental Design</u>	<u>Biological Sciences</u>	<u>Business and Management</u>	<u>Communications General</u>	<u>Computer and Informative Science</u>
.....	---	---	1,744	1,602	372	---
.....	---	---	310	693	270	---
.....	---	---	1,254	949	39	---
.....	---	---	148	284	60	---
.....	---	---	1,384	1,690	821	---
.....	54	---	764	417	30	---
.....	---	---	1,084	932	400	---
.....	111	---	1,272	291	308	---
.....	102	1,056	9,019	4,929	6,570	354
.....	---	---	1,562	2,044	768	48
.....	---	---	4,704	5,802	863	618
.....	272	---	1,407	981	123	222
.....	216	---	1,604	1,347	182	---
.....	---	---	3,536	4,437	1,716	---
.....	---	---	4,996	4,932	2,236	---
.....	---	---	1,196	1,023	30	---
.....	198	24	2,168	2,058	66	36
.....	---	---	1,456	918	172	---
.....	675	108	3,237	5,947	240	---
.....	120	---	500	577	39	---
.....	104	33	1,404	4,885	57	498
.....	---	---	1,139	570	219	---
.....	129	---	1,024	357	218	---
.....	282	---	2,213	999	45	---
.....	5,005	1,242	100,718	93,683	26,169	2,846

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
 In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Fine and Applied Arts</u>	<u>Foreign Languages</u>	<u>P</u>
Alvin Junior College	408	---	351	232	
Amarillo College	677	161	1,019	437	
Angelina College	385	304	327	133	
Austin Community College	---	---	36	570	
Bee County College	728	---	695	521	
Blinn College	1,489	516	677	200	
Brazosport College	509	56	417	166	
Central Texas College	621	186	514	362	
Cisco Junior College	650	82	394	194	
Clarendon College	325	---	298	88	
College of the Mainland	290	24	398	52	
Cooke County College	398	---	662	245	
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	1,883	446	3,082	1,068	
El Centro College	162	67	2,874	741	
Mountain View College	1,049	31	3,033	629	
Richland College	1,623	63	4,574	1,210	
Del Mar College	1,246	189	2,869	1,197	
El Paso Community College	---	---	496	923	
Frank Phillips College	268	36	283	107	
Galveston College	278	---	270	200	
Grayson County College	698	67	1,270	141	
Henderson County Junior College	862	---	596	385	
Hill Junior College	509	36	306	124	
Houston Community College	285	68	---	383	
Howard College at Big Spring	486	16	164	325	
Kilgore College	2,685	548	1,410	558	
Laredo Junior College	289	200	759	1,197	
Les College	750	102	839	631	

Curriculum Area
 Award For State Funding
 (Continued)

	<u>Education</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Fine and Applied Arts</u>	<u>Foreign Languages</u>	<u>Health Professions</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
.....	408	---	351	232	---	---
.....	677	161	1,019	437	---	450
.....	385	304	327	133	---	---
.....	---	---	36	570	---	---
.....	728	---	695	521	---	---
.....	1,489	516	677	200	---	261
.....	509	56	417	166	---	---
.....	621	186	514	362	---	---
.....	650	82	394	194	---	---
.....	325	---	298	88	---	---
.....	290	24	398	52	---	---
.....	398	---	662	245	---	15
.....	1,883	446	3,082	1,068	---	---
.....	162	67	2,874	741	---	---
.....	1,049	31	3,033	629	---	---
.....	1,623	63	4,574	1,210	---	---
.....	1,246	189	2,869	1,197	---	---
.....	---	---	496	923	---	---
.....	268	36	283	107	---	---
.....	278	---	270	200	---	---
.....	698	67	1,270	141	---	---
.....	862	---	596	385	---	153
.....	509	36	306	124	---	---
.....	285	68	---	383	---	135
.....	486	16	164	325	---	66
.....	2,685	548	1,410	558	---	---
.....	289	200	759	1,197	---	81
.....	750	102	839	631	---	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
 In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Fine and Applied Arts</u>	<u>Foreign Languages</u>
McLennan Community College	1,131	40	1,170	308
Midland College	97	57	201	272
Navarro College	844	---	266	322
North Harris County College	44	---	102	76
Odessa College	1,126	391	1,487	705
Panola Junior College	468	---	100	104
Paris Junior College	638	165	735	148
Ranger Junior College	1,038	---	242	24
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	2,374	590	5,377	6,193
St. Philip's College	462	---	372	748
San Jacinto College	1,692	1,451	2,098	1,289
South Plains College	950	178	482	163
Southwest Texas Junior College	674	---	372	859
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	2,155	62	2,281	1,413
South Campus	1,775	60	2,990	1,338
Temple Junior College	501	145	696	326
Texarkana Community College	1,156	262	1,132	337
Texas Southmost College	1,217	108	818	1,599
Tyler Junior College	2,842	268	2,936	823
Vernon Regional Junior College	165	18	166	120
Victoria College	977	286	1,014	539
Weatherford College	524	58	561	198
Western Texas College	480	24	367	331
Wharton County Junior College	1,103	90	748	262
TOTALS	43,986	7,451	55,326	31,516

riculum Area
Board For State Funding
(continued)

	<u>Education</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Fine and Applied Arts</u>	<u>Foreign Languages</u>	<u>Health Professions</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
.....	1,131	40	1,170	308	---	---
.....	97	57	201	272	---	---
.....	844	---	266	322	---	---
.....	44	---	102	76	---	---
.....	1,126	391	1,487	705	---	69
.....	468	---	100	104	---	---
.....	638	165	735	148	---	---
.....	1,038	---	242	24	---	---
.....	2,374	590	5,377	6,193	---	339
.....	462	---	372	748	---	165
.....	1,692	1,451	2,098	1,289	---	414
.....	950	178	482	163	---	303
.....	674	---	372	859	---	63
.....	2,155	62	2,281	1,413	---	93
.....	1,775	60	2,990	1,338	---	201
.....	501	145	696	326	---	---
.....	1,156	262	1,132	337	---	---
.....	1,217	108	818	1,599	---	---
.....	2,842	268	2,936	823	624	298
.....	165	18	166	120	---	96
.....	977	286	1,014	539	---	27
.....	524	58	561	198	---	---
.....	480	24	367	331	---	---
.....	<u>1,103</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>748</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>162</u>
.....	43,986	7,451	55,326	31,516	624	3,391

Semester Credit Hour Enrolments, By Curriculum Area
 In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Letters</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Mathematics</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Psychology</u>
Alvin Junior College	1,854	---	1,189	444	1,011
Amarillo College	4,776	---	2,181	1,768	1,638
Angelina College	1,584	---	873	942	728
Austin Community College	1,334	---	1,155	424	735
Ree County College	2,393	---	992	466	786
Blinn College	5,124	---	3,126	1,700	1,614
Brazosport College	2,481	---	1,644	980	1,377
Central Texas College	3,327	---	2,280	684	1,903
Cisco Junior College	1,848	---	904	360	661
Clarendon College	936	---	402	356	272
College of the Mainland	2,028	---	1,446	656	667
Cooke County College	2,007	8	957	601	859
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	11,308	---	4,987	1,876	2,682
El Centro College	8,496	---	2,670	1,180	4,254
Mountain View College	7,708	---	2,871	1,160	2,889
Richland College	12,407	---	4,744	2,528	4,011
Del Mar College	10,621	---	6,128	2,307	2,859
El Paso Community College	8,313	---	3,927	644	2,617
Frank Phillips College	1,026	---	480	380	342
Galveston College	2,026	---	1,279	416	1,458
Grayson County College	3,813	---	1,827	1,060	1,834
Henderson County Junior College	2,370	---	921	688	1,126
Hill Junior College	1,425	---	642	364	769
Houston Community College	5,217	---	2,974	731	2,604
Howard College at Big Spring	1,704	---	627	584	646
Kilgore College	5,250	---	3,036	1,364	1,739
Laredo Junior College	5,076	11	2,670	618	1,672
Lee College	3,684	---	1,893	1,278	1,245

Curriculum Area
 Board For State Funding
 (continued)

	<u>Letters</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Mathematics</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Psychology</u>	<u>Social Services</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	1,854	---	1,189	444	1,011	3,061	10,607
.....	4,776	---	2,181	1,768	1,638	4,833	22,399
.....	1,584	---	873	942	728	1,743	9,264
.....	1,334	---	1,155	424	735	1,977	7,258
.....	2,393	---	992	466	786	2,535	11,465
.....	5,124	---	3,126	1,700	1,614	5,862	25,727
.....	2,481	---	1,644	980	1,377	3,135	12,394
.....	3,327	---	2,280	684	1,903	5,289	18,997
.....	1,848	---	904	360	661	2,559	9,936
.....	936	---	402	356	272	921	4,856
.....	2,028	---	1,446	656	667	2,190	9,929
.....	2,007	8	957	601	859	3,321	13,014
t							
.....	11,308	---	4,987	1,876	2,682	11,913	47,978
.....	8,496	---	2,670	1,180	4,254	7,686	35,383
.....	7,708	---	2,871	1,160	2,889	8,814	35,455
.....	12,407	---	4,744	2,528	4,011	12,759	52,297
.....	10,621	---	6,128	2,307	2,859	9,280	45,857
.....	8,313	---	3,927	644	2,617	10,449	33,100
.....	1,026	---	480	380	342	975	4,679
.....	2,026	---	1,279	416	1,458	2,304	11,034
.....	3,813	---	1,827	1,060	1,834	5,103	21,429
.....	2,370	---	921	688	1,126	3,252	13,501
.....	1,425	---	642	364	769	1,842	7,650
.....	5,217	---	2,974	731	2,604	7,443	24,653
.....	1,704	---	627	584	646	2,181	8,784
.....	5,250	---	3,036	1,364	1,739	6,474	29,373
.....	5,076	11	2,670	618	1,672	4,743	20,588
.....	3,684	---	1,893	1,278	1,245	5,535	20,423

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
 In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Letters</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Mathematics</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Psycholo</u>
McLennan Community College	4,416	---	2,049	1,040	1,56
Midland College	1,512	---	651	208	45
Navarro College	2,193	---	1,110	708	94
North Harris County College	810	---	258	196	13
Odessa College	4,956	---	3,116	1,749	1,78
Panola Junior College	1,326	---	795	200	48
Paris Junior College	2,025	---	696	644	90
Ranger Junior College	1,552	---	371	232	46
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	30,234	390	13,635	8,122	15,19
St. Philip's College	5,160	---	4,035	472	2,76
San Jacinto College	10,270	---	6,209	3,464	4,29
South Plains College	3,069	---	1,944	932	77
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,162	---	1,527	324	1,04
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	9,975	---	4,608	1,620	4,52
South Campus	11,070	---	4,922	2,341	3,55
Temple Junior College	2,322	---	1,056	544	90
Texarkana Community College	3,708	---	1,506	1,176	1,41
Texas Southmost College	5,337	---	2,169	800	1,34
Tyler Junior College	8,071	---	3,969	3,326	2,55
Vernon Regional Junior College	750	---	333	192	35
Victoria College	3,692	---	2,352	1,064	1,27
Weatherford College	2,121	---	1,012	481	92
Western Texas College	1,434	---	654	420	62
Wharton County Junior College	4,224	---	2,295	832	1,33
TOTALS	243,525	409	120,097	57,646	94,68

Curriculum Area
 Board For State Funding
 (continued)

	<u>Letters</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Mathematics</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Psychology</u>	<u>Social Services</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	4,416	---	2,049	1,040	1,592	4,983	20,447
.....	1,512	---	651	208	450	1,767	6,488
.....	2,193	---	1,110	708	944	2,559	11,188
.....	810	---	258	196	135	870	2,983
.....	4,956	---	3,116	1,749	1,785	5,769	25,048
.....	1,326	---	795	200	489	1,536	6,283
.....	2,025	---	696	644	936	1,986	10,389
.....	1,552	---	371	232	461	1,491	7,393
.....	30,234	390	13,635	8,122	15,193	32,556	137,033
.....	5,160	---	4,035	472	2,769	5,697	24,302
.....	10,270	---	6,209	3,464	4,292	11,481	54,647
.....	3,069	---	1,944	932	773	3,132	14,931
.....	3,162	---	1,527	324	1,049	3,216	14,595
.....	9,975	---	4,608	1,620	4,528	10,828	47,252
.....	11,070	---	4,922	2,341	3,557	11,586	52,004
.....	2,322	---	1,056	544	909	2,625	11,373
.....	3,708	---	1,506	1,176	1,410	4,650	19,887
.....	5,337	---	2,169	800	1,345	5,022	20,961
.....	8,071	---	3,969	3,326	2,559	8,115	44,038
.....	750	---	333	192	355	1,128	4,559
.....	3,692	---	2,352	1,064	1,272	4,107	19,311
.....	2,121	---	1,012	481	921	2,757	10,561
.....	1,434	---	654	420	626	1,812	7,876
.....	4,224	---	2,295	832	1,339	4,074	18,668
.....	243,525	409	120,097	57,646	94,687	271,926	1,160,247

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number of Programs</u>	<u>Contact Hours Approved</u>	<u>Total Funds Approved</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number of Programs</u>
Alvin Junior College	12	380,270	\$ 562,514	Midland College	13
Amarillo College	40	1,499,867	2,059,935	Navarro College	13
Angelina College	10	172,371	270,972	North Harris County College	12
Austin Community College	25	442,882	1,163,075	Odessa College	20
Bee County College	17	368,396	477,939	Panola Junior College	9
Blinn College	4	100,352	83,816	Paris Junior College	17
Brazosport College	21	365,811	581,414	Ranger Junior College	8
Central Texas College	19	680,851	1,643,828	San Antonio Junior College	
Cisco Junior College	8	176,176	166,812	District	54
Clarendon College	11	87,332	163,668	San Jacinto College	40
College of the Mainland	21	372,236	481,994	South Plains College	57
Cooke County College	17	469,570	686,131	Southwest Texas Junior College	8
Dallas County Community College				Tarrant County Junior College	
District	56	2,715,568	3,479,882	District	45
Del Mar College	33	2,059,909	2,784,049	Temple Junior College	15
El Paso Community College	18	809,491	790,902	Texarkana Community College	19
Frank Phillips College	15	111,640	189,138	Texas Southmost College	25
Galveston College	26	464,466	581,032	Tyler Junior College	21
Grayson County College	23	754,693	914,096	Vernon Regional Junior College	10
Henderson County Junior College	18	245,179	320,029	Victoria College	2
Hill Junior College	6	59,288	73,149	Weatherford College	9
Houston Community College	38	2,470,417	2,600,881	Western Texas College	17
Howard College at Big Spring	25	195,729	199,298	Wharton County Junior College	15
Kilgore Junior College	23	627,214	702,494		
Laredo Junior College	19	346,865	430,989	TOTALS	973
Lee College	24	1,234,262	1,505,858		
McLennan Community College	15	515,075	609,988		

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
 BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
 For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Number of Programs</u>	<u>Contact Hours Approved</u>	<u>Total Funds Approved</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number of Programs</u>	<u>Contact Hours Approved</u>	<u>Total Funds Approved</u>
2	380,270	\$ 562,514	Midland College	13	200,815	\$ 410,221
3	1,499,867	2,059,935	Navarro College	13	189,040	215,871
0	172,371	270,972	North Harris County College	12	89,997	265,879
5	442,882	1,163,075	Odessa College	20	590,763	864,873
7	368,396	477,939	Panola Junior College	9	183,232	256,766
4	100,352	83,816	Paris Junior College	17	551,114	696,096
1	365,811	581,414	Ranger Junior College	8	29,824	116,584
9	680,851	1,643,828	San Antonio Junior College			
8	176,176	166,812	District	54	3,269,560	3,964,506
1	87,332	163,668	San Jacinto College	40	916,395	1,240,191
1	372,236	481,994	South Plains College	57	462,965	580,217
7	469,570	686,131	Southwest Texas Junior College	8	185,753	230,366
			Tarrant County Junior College			
			District	45	1,798,795	2,467,328
3	2,715,568	3,479,882	Temple Junior College	15	174,259	247,888
8	2,059,909	2,784,049	Texarkana Community College	19	667,719	564,271
5	809,491	790,902	Texas Southmost College	25	506,001	542,263
	111,640	189,138	Tyler Junior College	21	646,108	772,042
	464,466	581,032	Vernon Regional Junior College	10	160,722	246,745
3	754,693	914,096	Victoria College	2	102,774	89,299
8	245,179	320,029	Weatherford College	9	40,548	57,704
6	59,288	73,149	Western Texas College	17	194,823	210,018
	2,470,417	2,600,881	Wharton County Junior College	15	309,406	497,641
3	195,729	199,298				
3	627,214	702,494				
9	346,765	430,989	TOTALS	973	28,996,523	\$38,060,652
	1,234,262	1,505,858				
5	515,075	609,988				

49

150

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>
Angelo State University	(53)	446	20	---
East Texas State University	---	1,482	845	49
Lamar University	(213)	1,350	260	---
Midwestern University	(68)	416	77	---
North Texas State University	---	2,385	856	97
Pan American University	(42)	816	182	---
Sam Houston State University	---	1,954	413	3
Southwest Texas State University	---	1,842	210	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,603	416	---
Sul Ross State University	---	369	46	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	1,394	316	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	142	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	25	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	638	402	---
Tarleton State University	---	512	73	---
Texas A&M University	---	2,467	746	241
Texas Southern University	---	510	406	---
Texas Tech University	---	3,027	603	114
Texas Woman's University	---	903	317	38
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	(23)	1,944	247	7
The University of Texas at Austin	---	6,898	1,312	464
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	9	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,389	243	---
University of Houston	(9)	3,338	708	133
West Texas State University	---	1,054	224	---
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	(408)	36,904	8,931	1,149

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	(53)	446	20	---	---	466
.....	---	1,482	845	49	---	2,376
.....	(213)	1,350	260	---	---	1,610
.....	(68)	416	77	---	---	493
.....	---	2,385	856	97	---	3,338
.....	(42)	816	182	---	---	998
.....	---	1,954	413	3	---	2,370
.....	---	1,842	210	---	---	2,052
.....	---	1,603	416	---	---	2,019
.....	---	369	46	---	---	415
.....	---	1,394	316	---	---	1,710
.....	---	142	---	---	---	142
Maritime Resources	---	25	---	---	---	25
.....	---	638	402	---	---	1,040
.....	---	512	73	---	---	585
.....	---	2,467	746	241	126	3,580
.....	---	510	406	---	59	975
.....	---	3,027	603	114	120	3,864
.....	---	903	317	38	---	1,258
.....	(23)	1,944	247	7	---	2,198
.....	---	6,898	1,312	464	599	9,273
.....	---	---	9	3	---	12
.....	---	1,389	243	---	---	1,632
.....	(9)	3,338	708	133	149	4,328
.....	---	1,054	224	---	---	1,278
Universities	(408)	36,904	8,931	1,149	1,053	48,037

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>
<u>The University of Texas Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools</u>				
Health Science Center at Dallas	(---)	(34)	(5)	(4)
Southwestern Medical School	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	5	4
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	34	---	---
Health Science Center at Houston	(51)	(---)	(133)	(21)
Medical School	---	---	---	---
Dental Branch	51	---	36	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	18	13
School of Public Health	---	---	79	8
Health Science Center at San Antonio	(---)	(---)	(2)	(3)
Medical School	---	---	---	---
Dental School	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	2	3
Medical Branch at Galveston	(---)	(94)	(8)	(8)
Medical School	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	8	8
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	94	---	---
Nursing School (Systemwide)	(---)	(235)	(82)	(---)
Austin Campus	---	92	63	---
El Paso Campus	---	2	---	---
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	---	55	---	---
Fort Worth Campus	---	86	19	---
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	(51)	363	230	36
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(459)	37,267	9,161	1,185

Universities (continued)

	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Engineering and Dental Schools</u>						
.....	(---)	(34)	(5)	(4)	(114)	(157)
.....	---	---	---	---	114	114
nces	---	---	5	4	---	9
.....	---	34	---	---	---	34
.....	(51)	(---)	(133)	(21)	(94)	(248)
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	51	---	36	---	94	130
nces	---	---	18	13	---	31
.....	---	---	79	8	---	87
.....	(---)	(---)	(2)	(3)	(101)	(106)
.....	---	---	---	---	101	101
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
nces	---	---	2	3	---	5
.....	(---)	(94)	(8)	(8)	(165)	(275)
.....	---	---	---	---	165	165
nces	---	---	8	8	---	16
.....	---	94	---	---	---	94
.....	(---)	(235)	(82)	(---)	(---)	(317)
.....	---	92	63	---	---	155
.....	---	2	---	---	---	2
)	---	55	---	---	---	55
.....	---	86	19	---	---	105
Allied Health Units	(51)	363	230	36	474	1,103
ONS	(459)	37,267	9,161	1,185	1,527	49,140

153

54

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>
Abilene Christian College	(10)	519	64	---
Austin College	---	242	36	---
Baylor University	---	1,249	224	25
Bishop College	---	(288)	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	254	---	---
Dominican College	---	72	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	114	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	31	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	216	49	---
Houston Baptist University	---	293	---	---
Howard Payne College	---	244	3	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	109	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	254	83	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	74	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	97	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	(2)	123	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	---	258	---	---
McMurry College	---	269	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College	---	291	365	---
Paul Quinn College	---	88	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	208	23	---
St. Mary's University	---	513	179	---
Southern Methodist University	---	1,388	822	44
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Union College	(5)	73	---	---
Southwestern University	---	155	---	---
Texas Christian University	---	945	297	71
Texas College	(---)	(93)	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	198	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	(391)	---	---
Trinity University	---	495	164	---
University of Corpus Christi	---	136	---	---
University of Dallas	---	135	121	3
University of St. Thomas	---	220	8	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	116	---	---
Wiley College	---	(75)	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	424	189	94
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	(17)	9,803	2,627	237
<u>Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units</u>				
Baylor University (Waco)	---	6	70	1
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	---	52	14	2
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	---	---	2	5
Subtotals: Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	---	58	86	8
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(17)	9,861	2,713	245

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	(10)	519	64	---	4	587
.....	---	242	36	---	---	278
.....	---	1,249	224	25	140	1,638
.....	---	(288)	---	---	---	(288)
.....	---	254	---	---	---	254
.....	---	72	---	---	---	72
.....	---	114	---	---	---	114
.....	---	31	---	---	---	31
.....	---	216	49	---	---	265
.....	---	293	---	---	---	293
.....	---	244	3	---	---	247
.....	---	109	---	---	---	109
.....	---	254	83	---	---	337
.....	---	74	---	---	---	74
.....	---	97	---	---	---	97
.....	(2)	123	---	---	---	123
.....	---	258	---	---	---	258
.....	---	269	---	---	---	269
.....	---	291	365	---	---	656
.....	---	88	---	---	---	88
.....	---	208	23	---	---	231
.....	---	513	179	---	156	848
.....	---	1,388	822	44	233	2,487
.....	---	---	---	---	199	199
.....	(5)	73	---	---	---	73
.....	---	155	---	---	---	155
.....	---	945	297	71	---	1,313
.....	(---)	(93)	---	---	---	(93)
.....	---	198	---	---	---	198
.....	---	(391)	---	---	---	(391)
.....	---	495	164	---	---	659
.....	---	136	---	---	---	136
.....	---	135	121	3	---	259
.....	---	220	8	---	46	274
.....	---	116	---	---	---	116
.....	---	(75)	---	---	---	(75)
.....	---	424	189	94	---	707
Colleges and Universities	(17)	9,803	2,627	237	778	13,445
<u>Applied Health Units</u>						
.....	---	6	70	1	---	77
.....	---	52	14	2	92	160
.....	---	---	2	5	111	118
.....	---	58	86	8	203	355
.....	(17)	9,861	2,713	245	981	13,800

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
LIBERAL ARTS	(10,332)	(3,812)	(1,571)	(791)	(276)	(126)
Anthropology	117	21	15	9	3	5
Archaeology	5	---	---	---	---	---
Economics	332	204	63	57	20	5
Agricultural Economics	112	---	19	---	7	---
English	1,268	471	248	58	54	15
Geography	107	3	13	2	1	---
Government	1,165	295	85	22	7	---
History	1,298	521	163	42	20	13
Journalism	600	109	69	---	2	---
Mathematics	990	250	159	27	20	7
Philosophy	78	57	8	4	11	1
Psychology	1,250	434	204	72	69	19
Sociology	1,105	405	104	13	10	---
Rural Sociology	---	---	5	---	---	---
Speech	397	61	107	17	4	---
Foreign Language	12	2	---	---	---	---
Czechoslovakia	---	---	---	---	---	---
French	142	60	25	10	2	3
German	63	27	20	1	5	1
Greek	3	11	3	---	1	---
Hebrew	---	---	1	---	---	---
Hindu	---	---	---	---	---	---
Italian	6	1	---	---	---	---
Latin	17	1	10	---	1	---
Linguistics	9	---	8	---	13	---
Portuguese	3	---	2	---	---	---
Russian	16	---	---	---	---	---
Spanish	309	137	61	11	6	---
Slavic Languages	---	---	4	---	---	---
Physical Education	---	---	---	---	---	---
Studies in Aging	---	---	---	---	---	---
Politics and Religion	---	---	---	---	---	3
Community Service	39	13	---	---	---	---
Career Pilot	---	26	---	---	---	---
Liberal Arts, General	---	---	---	---	---	---
Public Affairs	---	---	29	---	---	---
All Others	---	7	---	6	---	---
Classics	4	1	---	---	---	---
Social Sciences	102	102	3	7	---	3
Urban Studies	---	---	12	17	---	---
Humanities	6	6	---	260	---	---
Computer Science	62	48	33	---	7	---
Statistics	---	1	5	3	3	3
American Studies and Civilization	17	2	4	---	7	---

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	(10,332)	(3,812)	(1,571)	(791)	(276)	(126)	---	(122)
.....	117	21	15	9	3	5	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	332	204	63	57	20	5	---	---
.....	112	---	19	---	7	---	---	---
.....	1,268	471	248	58	54	15	---	---
.....	107	3	13	2	1	---	---	---
.....	1,165	295	85	22	7	---	---	---
.....	1,298	521	163	42	20	13	---	---
.....	600	109	69	---	2	---	---	---
.....	990	250	159	27	20	7	---	---
.....	78	57	8	4	11	1	---	---
.....	1,250	434	204	72	69	19	---	---
.....	1,105	405	104	13	10	---	---	---
.....	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
.....	397	61	107	17	4	---	---	---
.....	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	142	60	25	10	2	3	---	---
.....	63	27	20	1	5	1	---	---
.....	---	11	3	---	1	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	17	1	10	---	1	---	---	---
.....	9	---	8	---	13	---	---	---
.....	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	309	137	61	11	6	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---
.....	39	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	7	---	6	---	---	---	---
.....	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	102	102	3	7	---	3	---	---
.....	---	---	12	17	---	---	---	---
.....	6	6	---	260	---	---	---	---
.....	62	68	33	---	7	---	---	---
.....	---	1	5	3	3	3	---	---
.....	17	2	4	---	7	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
LIBERAL ARTS (continued)						
Ibero American Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Asican Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Eastern Studies	2	---	---	---	---	---
Latin American Studies	4	2	23	---	---	---
International Studies	5	8	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	---	2	6	21	---	---
Criminal Justice	518	47	60	---	3	---
Architectural Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
European Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religion, Theology	---	345	---	121	---	42
Politics and Literature	---	---	---	2	---	---
Social Welfare Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Law	2	34	---	---	---	---
Plan II	117	---	---	---	---	---
Communication Arts	6	8	---	---	---	---
Inter-American Studies	24	---	---	---	---	---
Printing Journalism	5	---	---	---	---	---
Advertising	---	---	---	---	---	---
Photography	4	---	---	---	---	---
Church-State	---	---	---	3	---	---
Oriental-African Studies	7	---	---	---	---	---
Speech-Hearing Therapy	4	---	---	---	---	---
Mass Communications	---	14	---	4	---	---
Mathematical Science	---	19	---	2	---	6
Telecommunications	---	6	---	---	---	---
Foreign Service	---	2	---	---	---	---
Behavior Science	---	18	---	---	---	---
Academy of Freedom	---	11	---	---	---	---
SCIENCE	(2,432)	(770)	(462)	(136)	(235)	(45)
Astronomy	2	---	7	---	4	---
Bacteriology	1	---	---	---	---	---
Biochemistry	12	14	5	---	4	2
Biology	1,271	481	143	58	23	5
Microbiology	102	---	13	---	11	1
Radiation Biology	---	---	6	---	2	---
Molecular Biology	---	---	1	---	2	---
Biophysics	4	2	8	---	7	---
Botany	16	---	13	---	10	---
Chemistry	267	129	84	33	61	13
Radiation Chemistry	---	---	2	---	2	---
Entomology	18	---	11	---	7	---
Genetics	---	---	---	---	3	---

Curriculum Area
Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	2	23	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2	6	21	---	---	---	---
.....	518	47	60	---	3	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	345	---	121	---	42	---	122
.....	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	34	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	14	---	4	---	---	---	---
.....	---	19	---	2	---	6	---	---
.....	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(2,432)	(770)	(462)	(136)	(235)	(45)	---	---
.....	2	---	7	---	4	---	---	---
.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	12	14	5	---	4	2	---	---
.....	1,271	481	143	58	23	5	---	---
.....	102	---	13	---	11	1	---	---
.....	---	---	6	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
.....	4	2	8	---	7	---	---	---
.....	16	---	13	---	10	---	---	---
.....	267	129	84	33	61	13	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
.....	18	---	11	---	7	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---

53

60

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
SCIENCE (continued)						
Geology	137	36	46	17	20	4
Meteorology	18	3	21	---	---	---
Oceanography	20	---	9	---	9	---
Physics	139	49	52	13	43	8
Zoology	248	---	30	---	22	---
General Science	21	6	2	---	---	---
Geophysics	11	---	2	2	---	1
Earth Science	5	6	4	---	---	---
Aerospace Science	---	---	---	9	---	10
Medical Technology	116	28	---	2	---	---
Bio-Medical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Dental	---	5	---	---	---	---
Pre-Engineering	---	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Science	22	---	---	---	---	---
Physical Science	---	3	---	---	---	---
Radiologic Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Materials Science	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Med	2	3	---	---	---	---
Economic Entomology	---	---	2	---	---	---
Radiological Physics	---	---	1	---	---	---
Plant Pathology and Physiology	---	---	---	2	1	1
Biological Science	---	---	---	---	4	---
Other	---	4	---	---	---	---
Clinical Physiology	---	1	---	---	---	---
Math Science	---	---	---	---	---	---
Physiology	---	---	---	---	---	---
FINE ARTS	(1,657)	(689)	(291)	(109)	(20)	(---)
Art	794	215	66	21	---	---
Drama	159	84	20	19	2	---
Music	406	159	170	39	17	---
Radio and Television	204	34	10	1	1	---
Commercial Art	12	---	---	---	---	---
Music Education	49	93	14	6	---	---
Ballet and Dance	---	---	---	---	---	---
Art Education	29	27	4	4	---	---
Applied Design, Graphics, Crafts	---	---	---	---	---	---
Music Therapy	---	---	---	---	---	---
General Communication	4	7	7	---	---	---
Other	---	70	---	19	---	---

lum Area
leges and Universities (continued)

	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>
.....	137	36	46	17	20	4	---	---
.....	18	3	21	---	---	---	---	---
.....	20	---	9	---	9	---	---	---
.....	139	49	52	13	43	8	---	---
.....	248	---	30	---	22	---	---	---
.....	21	6	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	11	---	2	2	---	1	---	---
.....	5	6	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	9	---	10	---	---
.....	116	28	---	2	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
.....	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(1,657)	(689)	(291)	(109)	(20)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	794	215	66	21	---	---	---	---
.....	159	84	20	19	2	---	---	---
.....	406	159	170	39	17	---	---	---
.....	204	34	10	1	1	---	---	---
.....	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	49	93	14	6	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	29	27	4	4	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	7	7	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	70	---	19	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
TEACHER EDUCATION	(9,487)	(1,886)	(4,142)	(676)	(336)	(8)
Departmental Methods	120	24	38	---	---	---
Educational Theory	---	---	7	3	---	---
Industrial Arts	269	---	59	---	---	---
Physical and Health Education	1,280	330	246	24	29	---
Agricultural Education	225	---	79	---	---	---
Home Economics Education	470	23	46	---	3	---
Elementary Education	4,718	1,046	854	91	3	---
Secondary Education	1,432	197	446	66	15	---
Guidance Education	---	---	752	213	33	---
Educational Psychology	---	---	100	---	39	5
Higher Education	---	---	---	1	23	---
Administration-Supervision	---	---	414	89	40	1
Audio-Visual	---	---	16	---	---	---
Business Education	201	67	64	---	---	---
Special Education	157	1	297	5	10	---
Special Education (Deaf)	3	22	2	5	---	---
Speech and Hearing Therapy	113	88	12	35	---	---
Special Education (Mentally Retarded)	---	---	7	---	---	---
Vocational Education	8	---	16	---	6	---
Language and Learning Disabilities	---	---	---	---	---	---
Reading Therapy	---	---	3	---	---	---
Technical Education	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Safety	---	---	---	---	---	---
History and Philosophy of Education	---	---	2	---	6	---
Industrial Education	89	12	50	---	11	---
Industrial Distribution	22	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Technology	138	---	2	---	---	---
Foundations of Education	---	---	62	1	17	---
Curriculum and Instruction	176	---	367	8	61	1
Education (Undifferentiated)	---	---	98	---	---	---
College Teaching	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign Language Education	---	5	16	---	12	---
Science Education	---	---	9	---	---	---
Math Education	---	8	4	---	19	---
Early Childhood Education	29	---	52	---	7	---
School Services	5	---	18	---	---	---
Other	---	43	---	72	---	---
Social Welfare and Rehabilitation	32	---	---	---	---	---
Adult and Extension Education	---	---	2	---	2	---
Education Technology	---	---	6	2	---	---
Educational Diagnostician	---	---	---	1	---	---
Therapeutic Recreation	---	---	---	---	---	---
Education, General	---	20	---	62	---	1
Theatre Education	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech Pathology	---	---	---	---	---	---

iculum Area
Colleges and Universities (continued)

	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>
.....	(9,487)	(1,886)	(4,142)	(676)	(336)	(8)	(---)	(---)
.....	120	24	38	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	7	3	---	---	---	---
.....	269	---	59	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1,280	330	246	24	29	---	---	---
.....	225	---	79	---	---	---	---	---
.....	470	23	46	---	3	---	---	---
.....	4,718	1,046	854	91	3	---	---	---
.....	1,432	197	446	66	15	---	---	---
.....	---	---	752	213	33	---	---	---
.....	---	---	100	---	39	5	---	---
.....	---	---	---	1	23	---	---	---
.....	---	---	414	89	40	1	---	---
.....	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---
.....	201	67	64	---	---	---	---	---
.....	157	1	297	5	10	---	---	---
.....	3	22	2	5	---	---	---	---
.....	113	88	12	35	---	---	---	---
ded)	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	---	16	---	6	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
on	---	---	2	---	6	---	---	---
.....	89	12	50	---	11	---	---	---
.....	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	138	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	62	1	17	---	---	---
.....	176	---	367	8	61	1	---	---
.....	---	---	98	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	5	16	---	12	---	---	---
.....	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	8	4	---	19	---	---	---
.....	29	---	52	---	7	---	---	---
.....	5	---	18	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	43	---	72	---	---	---	---
.....	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	6.2	2	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	20	---	62	---	1	---	6.1
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
AGRICULTURE	(1,059)	(23)	(197)	(---)	(44)	(---)
General or Technical Agriculture	334	11	42	---	---	---
Agriculture Business	25	4	---	---	---	---
Agricultural Science	9	---	---	---	---	---
Agriculture Engineering	34	---	5	---	3	---
Agronomy	59	1	11	---	---	---
Animal Science	266	5	12	---	5	---
Animal Breeding	---	---	6	---	1	---
Dairy Science	7	---	8	---	1	---
Floriculture	4	---	2	---	---	---
Forestry	78	1	34	---	---	---
Horticulture	48	---	8	---	3	---
Landscape Architecture	15	---	---	---	---	---
Nutrition	---	---	4	---	---	---
Poultry Science	7	---	2	---	2	---
Natural Resources Development	---	---	1	---	---	---
Mechanized Agriculture	6	---	---	---	---	---
Range Science	8	1	6	---	---	---
Wildlife Science and Management	88	---	28	---	10	---
Recreation and Parks	42	---	4	---	2	---
Food Technology	2	---	10	---	5	---
Physiology of Reproduction	---	---	3	---	3	---
Plant Science	13	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Breeding	---	---	---	---	4	---
Plant Pathology	---	---	2	---	4	---
Plant Soil and Science	3	---	---	---	1	---
Agricultural Journalism	11	---	---	---	---	---
Soil Science	---	---	1	---	---	---
Soil Chemistry	---	---	3	---	---	---
Soil Physics	---	---	1	---	---	---
Animal Parasitology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Physiology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Production	---	---	---	---	---	---
Crops	---	---	4	---	---	---
ENGINEERING	(2,649)	(232)	(828)	(257)	(155)	(57)
Aero-Space Engineering	93	4	32	---	10	---
Architecture	272	29	6	26	---	---
Urban and Regional Planning	---	---	24	6	---	---
Architectural Engineering	44	---	7	---	---	---
Chemical Engineering	243	17	55	19	14	10
Civil Engineering	366	18	111	11	22	3
Engineering Administration	---	---	---	---	---	---
Instruction Management	---	---	9	---	---	---

lum Area
leges and Universities (continued)

	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>
.....	(1,059)	(23)	(197)	(---)	(44)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	334	11	42	---	---	---	---	---
.....	25	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	34	---	5	---	3	---	---	---
.....	59	1	11	---	---	---	---	---
.....	266	5	12	---	5	---	---	---
.....	---	---	6	---	1	---	---	---
.....	7	---	8	---	1	---	---	---
.....	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	78	1	34	---	---	---	---	---
.....	48	---	8	---	3	---	---	---
.....	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	7	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	1	6	---	---	---	---	---
.....	88	---	28	---	10	---	---	---
.....	42	---	4	---	2	---	---	---
.....	2	---	10	---	5	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---
.....	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	4	---	---	---
.....	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
.....	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(2,649)	(232)	(828)	(257)	(155)	(57)	(---)	(7)
.....	93	4	32	---	10	---	---	---
.....	272	29	6	26	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	24	6	---	---	---	---
.....	44	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
.....	243	17	55	19	14	10	---	---
.....	366	18	111	11	22	3	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
.....	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---

65

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
ENGINEERING (continued)						
Electrical Engineering	544	70	134	76	26	29
Engineering Mechanics	---	---	4	---	3	---
Industrial Engineering	143	14	137	---	22	---
Mechanical Engineering	502	46	78	26	29	5
Guided Missile	---	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Design	99	---	---	---	---	---
Materials Science	---	---	1	---	---	---
Urban Design	---	---	5	---	---	---
Biomedical Engineering	6	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Technology	66	---	---	---	---	---
Petroleum Engineering	59	---	20	---	6	---
Operations Research	---	---	---	---	---	---
Building Construction and Design	62	---	7	---	---	---
Interior Space Design	---	---	4	---	---	---
Industrial Safety	1	---	3	---	---	---
Industrial Hygiene	---	---	3	---	---	---
Systems Engineering	---	---	6	---	---	---
Cooperative Engineering	---	---	---	---	---	---
Textile Engineering	1	---	---	---	---	---
Gas Engineering	17	---	3	---	---	---
General Engineering	33	7	22	1	8	1
Metallurgical Engineering	17	---	6	---	---	---
Computer Science	2	1	57	17	8	3
Environmental Engineering and Design	---	1	26	5	3	---
Geological Engineering	2	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Engineering	16	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Transportation	9	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Engineering	30	---	8	---	2	---
Engineering Analysis and Design	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Physics	7	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Science	15	---	5	2	---	---
Engineering (Undifferentiated)	---	---	50	---	2	---
Welding Engineering	---	9	---	---	---	---
Systems Analysis	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Engineering	---	2	---	---	---	---
Other	---	14	---	68	---	6
HOME ECONOMICS	(704)	(162)	(68)	(---)	(13)	(---)
Child Development	17	---	7	---	6	---
Clothing and Textiles	77	---	15	---	3	---
Food and Nutrition	50	1	35	---	4	---
Home and Family Life	63	---	3	---	---	---
Home Economics, General	497	161	67	8	---	---
Interior Decorating	---	---	---	---	---	---
Home Management	---	---	---	---	---	---

iculum Area
Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	544	70	134	76	26	29	---	6
.....	---	---	4	---	3	---	---	---
.....	143	14	137	---	22	---	---	---
.....	502	46	78	26	29	5	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	59	---	20	---	6	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	62	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	17	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
.....	33	7	22	1	8	1	---	---
.....	17	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	1	57	17	8	3	---	---
gn	---	1	26	5	3	---	---	---
.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	30	---	8	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	15	---	5	2	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	50	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	14	---	68	---	6	---	---
.....	(704)	(162)	(68)	(---)	(13)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	17	---	7	---	6	---	---	---
.....	77	---	15	---	3	---	---	---
.....	50	1	35	---	4	---	---	---
.....	63	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	497	161	617 8	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	68

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
LAW	(---)	(---)	(---)	(34)	(---)	(1)
All degrees in Law	---	---	---	34	---	1
SOCIAL SERVICE	(78)	(61)	(156)	(73)	(---)	(---)
All degrees - Social Service/Social Work ...	78	61	156	73	---	---
LIBRARY SCIENCE	(57)	(2)	(281)	(48)	(4)	(---)
All degrees in Library Science	57	2	281	48	4	---
VETERINARY MEDICINE	(139)	(---)	(14)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Veterinary Anatomy	---	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Medicine and Surgery	---	---	4	---	---	---
Veterinary Microbiology	---	---	2	---	---	---
Veterinary Parasitology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Pathology	---	---	3	---	---	---
Veterinary Physiology & Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lab. Animal Medicine	---	---	2	---	---	---
Veterinary Science	107	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---
Biomedical Science	32	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Medical Science	---	---	2	---	---	---
Veterinary Toxicology	---	---	1	---	---	---
VOCATIONAL TRAINING	(36)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Vocational Training	36	---	---	---	---	---
NURSING	(342)	(388)	(70)	(13)	(---)	(---)
Occupational Therapy	42	---	4	---	---	---
Physical Therapy	18	6	---	13	---	---
Nursing	266	355	66	---	---	---
Medical Technology	3	7	---	---	---	---
Medical Records	8	16	---	---	---	---
Dental Hygiene	5	---	---	---	---	---
Radiological Technology	---	4	---	---	---	---
PHARMACY	(317)	(---)	(11)	(---)	(1)	(---)
All degrees in Pharmacy	317	---	11	---	1	---

um Area
leges and Universities (continued)

	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special</u>	<u>Professional</u>
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>
.....	(---)	(---)	(---)	(34)	(---)	(1)	(871)	(649)
.....	---	---	---	34	---	1	871	649
.....	(78)	(61)	(156)	(73)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
ork ...	78	61	156	73	---	---	---	---
.....	(57)	(2)	(281)	(48)	(4)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	57	2	281	48	4	---	---	---
.....	(139)	(---)	(14)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(126)	(---)
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	107	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	126	---
.....	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(36)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(342)	(388)	(70)	(13)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	42	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	18	6	---	13	---	---	---	---
.....	266	355	66	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(317)	(---)	(11)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	317	---	11	---	1	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	(7,329)	(1,744)	(839)	(490)	(65)	(---)
Accounting	1,780	294	105	3	2	---
Advertising	10	---	---	---	---	---
Business Services	373	---	28	---	---	---
Finance	711	55	26	21	1	---
General Business	1,820	859	227	258	14	---
Insurance	17	3	---	---	---	---
Actuarial Science	8	---	---	---	---	---
Management	1,039	295	88	97	18	---
Behavioral Management Science	94	23	---	8	---	---
Product Logistics Management	7	5	---	12	---	---
Quantitative Management Science	23	---	---	6	---	---
Hotel and Restaurant Management	47	---	---	---	---	---
Marketing	971	131	30	2	4	---
Real Estate	---	5	---	---	---	---
Honors Plan (Business)	12	---	---	---	---	---
Secretarial Science and Office Administration	168	24	10	---	---	---
Bi Lingual Secretary	2	---	---	---	---	---
International Business	19	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Business	35	---	---	---	---	---
Home Building	---	9	---	---	---	---
Computer Science-Data Processing	64	---	13	---	---	---
Resources	5	---	---	---	---	---
Statistics	24	---	8	---	3	---
Industrial Administration Management	3	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Agriculture	---	---	---	---	---	---
Quantitative Analysis	---	---	---	---	---	---
Merchandising	3	---	2	---	---	---
Petroleum Land Mgt.	4	---	---	---	---	---
Trade and Transportation	21	---	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	3	---	9	---	---	---
Distributive Education	12	---	---	---	---	---
Business Administration	46	---	291	30	23	---
Pre-Law	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Education	---	---	---	---	---	---
Operations Research	---	---	2	---	---	---
International Trade	1	---	---	---	---	---
Business Psychology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hospital Administration (Health Care Administration)	---	---	---	53	---	---
Medical Records Science	---	3	---	---	---	---
Business Journalism	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Communications	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Law	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Economics	7	---	---	---	---	---
Other	---	---	---	---	---	---

Curriculum Area
Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special	Professional
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	(7,329)	(1,744)	(839)	(490)	(65)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	1,780	294	105	3	2	---	---	---
.....	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	373	---	28	---	---	---	---	---
.....	711	55	26	21	1	---	---	---
.....	1,820	859	227	258	14	---	---	---
.....	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1,079	295	88	97	18	---	---	---
.....	94	23	---	8	---	---	---	---
.....	7	5	---	12	---	---	---	---
.....	23	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
.....	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	971	131	30	2	4	---	---	---
.....	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	168	24	10	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	64	---	13	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	24	---	8	---	3	---	---	---
.....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
.....	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	46	---	291	30	23	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	53	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Program Area</u>	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>
OPTOMETRY	(45)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Optometry	45	---	1	---	---	---
TECHNOLOGY	(241)	(34)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Automotive	7	---	---	---	---	---
Civil Technology	48	---	---	---	---	---
Electrical-Electronic Technology	99	10	---	---	---	---
Mechanical Technology	29	19	---	---	---	---
Business Technology	41	---	---	---	---	---
Welding Technology	---	3	---	---	---	---
Industrial Management	---	2	---	---	---	---
Drafting Technology	12	---	---	---	---	---
Building Technology	1	---	---	---	---	---
Printing Technology	4	---	---	---	---	---
Subtotals	(36,904)	(9,803)	(8,931)	(2,627)	(1,149)	(237)
MEDICAL	(363)	(58)	(230)	(86)	(36)	(8)
Doctor of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---
Doctor of Dental Surgery	---	---	---	---	---	---
Anatomy	---	---	---	1	7	1
Biochemistry	---	---	2	---	2	2
Biomedical Science	---	---	18	---	13	---
Clinical Psychology	---	---	---	---	2	---
Pharmacology	---	---	2	1	1	---
Physiology	---	---	1	---	---	---
Dental Hygiene	---	52	---	---	---	---
Dentistry	---	1	36	14	---	2
Microbiology	---	---	1	---	2	1
Physical Therapy	48	---	---	---	---	---
Nursing	235	---	82	---	---	---
Public Health	---	---	79	---	8	---
Genetics	---	---	1	---	---	---
Medical Technology	37	2	---	---	---	---
Medical Records	14	---	---	---	---	---
Occupational Therapy	13	---	---	---	---	---
Virology	---	---	---	---	---	1
Rehabilitation Science	7	---	---	---	---	---
Radiobiology	---	---	---	---	---	---

lum Area
Colleges and Universities (continued)

	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>
.....	(45)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(56)	(---)
.....	45	---	1	---	---	---	56	---
.....	(241)	(34)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	99	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	29	19	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(36,904)	(9,803)	(8,931)	(2,627)	(1,149)	(237)	(1,053)	(778)
.....	(363)	(58)	(230)	(86)	(36)	8)	(474)	(203)
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	380	111
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	92
.....	---	---	---	1	7	1	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	---
.....	---	---	18	---	13	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	52	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1	36	14	---	2	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---
.....	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	235	---	82	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	79	---	8	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	37	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Program Area</u>	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>
MEDICAL (continued)						
Orthodontics	---	---	---	6	---	---
Peridontics	---	---	---	3	---	---
Medicine	---	3	---	---	---	---
Cell Biology	---	---	1	1	1	---
Hospital Administration	---	---	---	55	---	---
Pedodontics	---	---	---	4	---	---
Physicians Assistants	6	---	---	---	---	---
Radiological Physics	---	---	2	---	---	---
Pathology	---	---	2	---	---	---
Community Health	---	---	2	---	---	---
Biophysics	---	---	1	---	---	---
Instructional Media	3	---	---	---	---	---
Oral Surgery	---	---	---	1	---	---
Experimental Biology	---	---	---	---	---	1
GRAND TOTAL	37,267	9,861	9,161	2,713	1,185	245

culum Area
Colleges and Universities (continued)

	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Independent</u>
.....	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	55	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
.....	<u>37,267</u>	<u>9,861</u>	<u>9,161</u>	<u>2,713</u>	<u>1,185</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>1,527</u>	<u>981</u>

SUMMARY OF DEGREES, DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate in Arts</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts</u>	<u>Associate in Arts and Sciences</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences</u>	<u>Associate in Business</u>	<u>As En</u>
Alvin Junior College	74	---	---	---	---	---
Amarillo College	8	---	---	---	---	---
Angelina College	23	---	---	---	25	---
Austin Community College	2	---	---	---	---	---
Bee County College	89	---	---	---	---	---
Blinn College	300	---	---	---	---	---
Brazosport College	37	---	---	---	---	---
Central Texas College	32	---	---	---	---	---
Cisco Junior College	70	49	---	---	---	---
Clarendon College	21	---	---	---	---	---
College of the Mainland	50	---	---	---	---	---
Cooke County College	15	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Eastfield College	---	---	---	160	---	---
El Centro College	40	20	115	320	---	---
Mountain View College	---	---	149	55	---	---
Richland College	---	---	166	33	---	---
Del Mar College	441	---	---	---	---	---
El Paso Community College	158	---	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	34	---	---	---	---	---
Galveston College	4	---	---	---	---	---
Grayson County College	15	12	---	---	38	---
Henderson County Junior College	100	---	---	---	---	---
Hill Junior College	58	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Community College	11	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	84	23	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College	36	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo Junior College	95	---	---	---	---	---
Lee College	123	---	---	---	---	---
McLennan Community College	89	---	---	---	---	---

SUMMARY OF DEGREES, DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Associate in Arts</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts</u>	<u>Associate in Arts and Sciences</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences</u>	<u>Associate in Business</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Engineering</u>	<u>Associate in Engineering Science</u>
.....	74	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	23	---	---	---	25	---	---
.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	89	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	300	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	37	---	---	---	---	---	20
.....	32	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	70	49	---	---	---	---	---
.....	21	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	50	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	15	---	---	---	---	---	---
CE	---	---	---	160	---	---	---
.....	40	20	115	320	---	---	---
.....	---	---	149	55	---	---	---
.....	---	---	166	33	---	---	---
.....	441	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	158	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	34	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	15	12	---	---	38	---	---
.....	100	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	58	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	84	23	---	---	---	---	---
.....	36	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	95	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	123	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	89	---	---	---	---	---	---

73

77

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate in Arts</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts</u>	<u>Associate in Arts and Sciences</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences</u>	<u>Associate in Business</u>	<u>A E</u>
Midland College	4	---	---	---	---	
Navarro College	5	---	---	---	---	
North Harris County College	---	---	---	---	---	
Odessa College	31	---	---	---	---	
Panola Junior College	8	---	---	---	---	
Paris Junior College	9	---	---	---	---	
Ranger Junior College	25	10	---	---	---	
San Antonio Junior College District						
San Antonio College	513	---	---	---	---	
St. Philip's College	61	---	---	---	---	
San Jacinto College	360	---	---	---	---	
South Plains College	50	---	---	---	23	
Southwest Texas Junior College	99	---	---	---	---	
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	189	---	---	---	---	
South Campus	259	---	---	---	---	
Temple Junior College	112	---	---	---	---	
Texarkana Community College	25	---	---	---	24	
Texas Southmost College	134	---	---	---	---	
Tyler Junior College	459	3	---	---	79	
Vernon Regional Junior College	20	---	---	---	---	
Victoria College	104	---	---	---	---	
Weatherford College	130	---	---	---	---	
Western Texas College	80	---	---	---	---	
Wharton County Junior College	<u>121</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	
TOTALS	4,807	117	430	568	189	

Certificates Awarded
 es (continued)

	<u>Associate in Arts</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts</u>	<u>Associate in Arts and Sciences</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences</u>	<u>Associate in Business</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Engineering</u>	<u>Associate in Engineering Science</u>
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	31	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	25	10	---	---	---	---	---
.....	513	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	61	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	360	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	50	---	---	---	23	---	---
.....	99	---	---	---	---	---	---
et	189	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	259	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	112	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	25	---	---	---	24	---	---
.....	134	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	459	3	---	---	79	78	---
.....	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	104	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	130	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	80	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	<u>121</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
.....	4,807	117	430	568	189	78	20

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate in General Education</u>	<u>Associate in Science</u>	<u>Associate of Science in Technology</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Science</u>	<u>Diploma and Certifica</u>
Alvin Junior College	---	2	---	149	8
Amarillo College	---	103	---	257	195
Angelina College	---	15	---	76	1
Austin Community College	---	3	---	10	---
Bee County College	---	17	---	115	39
Blinn College	---	---	---	---	156
Brazosport College	---	17	---	62	43
Central Texas College	57	147	---	---	1
Cisco Junior College	---	11	---	10	54
Clarendon College	---	---	---	13	---
College of the Mainland	---	---	---	18	11
Sooke County College	---	62	---	232	---
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	---	---	---	285	35
El Centro College	---	11	---	37	128
Mountain View College	---	---	---	---	18
Richland College	---	---	---	---	18
Del Mar College	---	---	---	161	456
El Paso Community College	---	---	---	130	52
Frank Phillips College	---	---	---	3	27
Galveston College	---	1	---	140	93
Grayson County College	---	113	---	175	108
Henderson County Junior College	---	35	---	36	42
Hill Junior College	---	---	---	4	48
Houston Community College	---	---	---	17	253
Howard College at Big Spring	---	---	---	15	27
Kilgore College	---	195	---	223	72
Laredo Junior College	---	---	---	38	12
Lee College	---	---	52	54	578
McLennan Community College	---	---	---	156	108

tificates Awarded
es (continued)

	<u>Associate in General Education</u>	<u>Associate in Science</u>	<u>Associate of Science in Technology</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Science</u>	<u>Diplomas and Certificates</u>	<u>Associate in Fine Arts</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	2	---	149	8	---	233
.....	---	103	---	257	195	---	563
.....	---	15	---	76	1	---	140
.....	---	3	---	10	---	---	15
.....	---	17	---	115	39	---	260
.....	---	---	---	---	156	---	456
.....	---	17	---	62	43	---	179
.....	57	147	---	---	1	---	237
.....	---	11	---	10	54	---	194
.....	---	---	---	13	---	---	24
.....	---	---	---	18	11	---	79
.....	---	62	---	232	---	---	309
istrict	---	---	---	285	35	---	480
.....	---	11	---	37	128	---	671
.....	---	---	---	---	18	---	222
.....	---	---	---	---	18	---	217
.....	---	---	---	161	456	---	1,058
.....	---	---	---	130	52	---	340
.....	---	---	---	3	27	---	64
.....	---	1	---	140	93	---	238
.....	---	113	---	175	108	---	461
.....	---	35	---	36	42	---	213
.....	---	---	---	4	48	---	110
.....	---	---	---	17	253	---	281
.....	---	---	---	15	27	---	149
.....	---	195	---	223	72	10	536
.....	---	---	---	38	12	---	145
.....	---	---	52	54	578	---	807
.....	---	---	---	156	108	---	353

81

82

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate in General Education</u>	<u>Associate in Science</u>	<u>Associate of Science in Technology</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Science</u>	<u>Diplo and Certific</u>
Midland College	---	3	---	19	---
Navarro College	11	72	---	41	---
North Harris County College	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	---	58	---	120	10
Panola Junior College	---	7	---	21	6
Paris Junior College	---	71	---	90	1,2
Ranger Junior College	---	---	---	---	---
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	---	138	---	305	11
St. Philip's College	---	29	---	64	30
San Jacinto College	---	73	---	98	10
South Plains College	---	60	---	62	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	12	---	37	17
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	---	---	---	270	---
South Campus	---	---	---	261	1
Temple Junior College	---	---	---	48	10
Texarkana Community College	---	17	---	67	---
Texas Southmost College	---	---	---	36	---
Tyler Junior College	---	112	---	---	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	5	---	21	---
Victoria College	---	---	---	---	10
Weatherford College	---	---	---	3	---
Western Texas College	---	---	---	43	---
Wharton County Junior College	---	---	---	99	---
TOTALS	68	1,389	52	4,121	5,4

rtificates Awarded
ges (continued)

	<u>Associate in General Education</u>	<u>Associate in Science</u>	<u>Associate of Science in Technology</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Science</u>	<u>Diplomas and Certificates</u>	<u>Associate in Fine Arts</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	3	---	19	---	---	26
.....	11	72	---	41	25	---	154
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	58	---	120	105	---	314
.....	---	7	---	21	60	---	96
.....	---	71	---	90	1,250	---	1,420
.....	---	---	---	---	6	---	41
.....	---	138	---	305	133	---	1,089
.....	---	29	---	64	309	---	463
.....	---	73	---	98	108	---	639
.....	---	60	---	62	68	---	263
.....	---	12	---	37	129	---	277
ict	---	---	---	270	45	---	504
.....	---	---	---	261	140	---	660
.....	---	---	---	48	100	---	260
.....	---	17	---	67	---	---	133
.....	---	---	---	36	73	---	243
.....	---	112	---	---	66	---	797
.....	---	5	---	21	36	---	82
.....	---	---	---	---	105	---	209
.....	---	---	---	3	44	---	177
.....	---	---	---	43	27	---	150
.....	---	---	---	99	20	---	240
.....	68	1,389	52	4,121	5,432	10	17,281

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1970 - 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1970-71</u>	<u>1971-72</u>	<u>1972-73</u>
The University of Texas at Arlington	\$10,972	\$11,421	\$11,818	\$12,083
The University of Texas at Austin	13,168	13,596	13,729	14,039
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	17,239
The University of Texas at El Paso	10,474	11,211	11,278	11,949
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	11,092	11,719	12,510	13,393
Prairie View A&M University	10,303	10,583	12,002	11,926
Tarleton State University	10,090	10,359	10,560	10,871
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	10,480	10,979	11,482	12,003
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	11,989	12,368
East Texas State University	10,489	11,238	11,475	12,090
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	10,707
University of Houston	11,936	12,077	11,799	12,462
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	10,822	11,508	11,899	12,236
Orange Center	---	---	---	7,501
Midwestern University	9,876	10,482	10,723	10,988
North Texas State University	11,342	11,843	12,219	13,022
Pan American University	11,341	11,660	11,458	12,138
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,519	11,070	11,512	11,875
Texas Southern University	10,195	11,035	11,576	11,613
Texas Tech University	11,403	12,178	11,855	12,188
Texas Woman's University	11,658	12,615	13,041	13,404
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	10,046	10,472	10,672	11,453
Angelo State University	10,635	11,424	11,618	12,587
Sam Houston State University	11,449	12,167	12,897	13,503
Southwest Texas State University	10,217	10,795	11,213	11,333
Sul Ross State University	8,727	8,568	9,997	9,181
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Average, All Institutions Combined	\$11,336	\$11,865	\$12,141	\$12,623

NOTE: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants, and lecturers.

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1970 - 1974

	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1970-71</u>	<u>1971-72</u>	<u>1972-73</u>	<u>1973-74</u>
ngton	\$10,972	\$11,421	\$11,818	\$12,083	\$12,460
in	13,168	13,596	13,729	14,039	14,453
as	---	---	---	17,239	16,436
aso	10,474	11,211	11,278	11,949	12,426
Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	14,274
Antonio	---	---	---	---	16,548
.....	11,092	11,719	12,510	13,393	13,754
.....	10,303	10,583	12,002	11,926	12,678
.....	10,090	10,359	10,560	10,871	11,454
Christi	---	---	---	---	13,486
lle	10,480	10,979	11,482	12,003	12,748
Laredo	---	---	11,989	12,368	13,403
.....	10,489	11,238	11,475	12,090	12,822
enter at Texarkana	---	---	---	10,707	12,616
.....	11,936	12,077	11,799	12,462	12,743
at Victoria	---	---	---	---	13,155
.....	10,822	11,508	11,899	12,236	12,503
.....	---	---	---	7,501	8,161
.....	9,876	10,482	10,723	10,988	11,240
.....	11,342	11,843	12,219	13,022	12,746
.....	11,341	11,660	11,458	12,138	13,049
.....	---	---	---	---	12,331
ity	10,519	11,070	11,512	11,875	12,507
.....	10,195	11,035	11,576	11,613	12,487
.....	11,403	12,178	11,855	12,188	13,387
.....	11,658	12,615	13,041	13,404	14,601
.....	---	---	---	---	13,540
.....	10,046	10,472	10,672	11,453	11,930
.....	10,635	11,424	11,618	12,587	12,934
.....	11,449	12,167	12,897	13,503	14,178
y	10,217	10,795	11,213	11,333	12,133
.....	8,727	8,568	9,997	9,181	10,138
.....	---	---	---	---	9,240
utions Combined	\$11,336	\$11,865	\$12,141	\$12,623	\$13,187

time faculty members, teaching assistants, and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Nine Months: 1973-74

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Professors</u>				<u>Associate Professors</u>				<u>No. Facu</u>
	<u>No. FTE Faculty</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>No. FTE Faculty</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	
The University of Texas at Arlington	111.32	\$17,549	\$23,500	\$13,200	156.33	\$14,393	\$20,000	\$10,415	175
The University of Texas at Austin	560.64	22,140	40,000	15,000	389.68	15,614	20,700	13,000	524
The University of Texas at Dallas	16.27	23,094	36,200	16,500	14.27	15,436	19,300	12,800	23
The University of Texas at El Paso	102.58	17,852	32,959	12,408	98.83	14,310	19,078	11,478	141
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10.00	18,170	21,000	11,000	26.83	15,188	18,500	13,000	27
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20.83	19,312	20,700	16,600	21.50	16,109	18,600	13,500	10
Texas A&M University	259.05	20,038	32,571	13,500	264.39	15,684	22,464	9,000	284
Prairie View A&M University	26.69	17,104	22,344	13,500	46.31	14,072	16,758	9,180	85
Tarleton State University	22.00	15,428	17,892	12,690	26.07	12,798	15,552	11,160	50
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	9.00	17,028	19,000	13,000	9.50	14,579	16,000	12,500	18
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	60.95	18,159	20,790	15,626	68.50	14,912	19,373	12,668	88
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	3.25	17,159	17,785	16,387	7.00	14,747	15,915	13,720	12
East Texas State University	107.78	17,408	19,026	13,599	80.75	14,178	15,903	12,096	105
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	2.75	16,111	17,400	13,050	8
University of Houston	250.00	20,740	31,500	12,940	269.00	15,792	20,940	12,385	232
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2.00	18,607	19,530	17,685	3.00	17,850	22,050	15,000	16
Lamar University	90.42	18,125	20,050	15,136	73.00	13,995	16,150	11,116	100
Orange Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Midwestern University	29.00	15,908	18,837	13,419	29.50	12,917	15,021	11,619	50
North Texas State University	197.97	19,203	24,162	15,510	144.42	14,993	18,612	12,351	185
Pan American University	44.00	19,401	20,880	18,540	58.00	14,567	16,220	13,320	66
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	4.00	14,690	14,960	13,880	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	80.66	17,437	21,375	15,000	89.50	14,105	16,800	12,700	133
Texas Southern University	48.80	17,341	22,500	15,000	36.76	15,026	18,000	13,500	102
Texas Tech University	246.82	19,490	36,190	12,050	258.50	15,069	19,250	10,600	251
Texas Woman's University	53.61	19,729	23,431	15,500	99.56	16,990	21,317	12,893	99
Tyler State College	3.00	16,989	19,500	15,516	10.50	13,891	14,742	12,720	6
West Texas State University	37.00	17,228	19,647	15,003	60.75	14,500	18,252	12,114	101
Angelo State University	33.05	17,079	17,831	14,816	34.43	13,795	14,481	10,994	42
Sam Houston State University	100.00	16,964	17,343	13,518	104.16	14,646	15,858	12,079	115
Southwest Texas State University	74.95	17,666	19,500	14,832	79.50	14,888	19,125	12,987	141
Sul Ross State University	22.00	14,873	15,993	12,420	8.00	11,814	13,059	10,656	21
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Total	2623.64				2575.29				3247
Weighted Average		\$19,452				\$15,061			

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Nine Months: 1973-74

<u>Professors</u>				<u>Associate Professors</u>				<u>Assistant Professors</u>				
<u>No. FTE</u>	<u>Average</u>	<u>Highest</u>	<u>Lowest</u>	<u>No. FTE</u>	<u>Average</u>	<u>Highest</u>	<u>Lowest</u>	<u>No. FTE</u>	<u>Average</u>	<u>Highest</u>	<u>Lowest</u>	
<u>Faculty</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Faculty</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Faculty</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	
.....	111.32	\$17,549	\$23,500	\$13,200	156.33	\$14,393	\$20,000	\$10,415	175.09	\$11,636	\$15,200	\$ 9,000
.....	560.64	22,140	40,000	15,000	389.68	15,614	20,700	13,000	524.27	13,024	19,100	11,000
.....	16.27	23,094	36,200	16,500	14.27	15,436	19,300	12,800	23.67	12,462	15,000	9,400
.....	102.58	17,852	32,959	12,408	98.83	14,310	19,078	11,478	141.25	11,569	15,000	8,272
.....	10.00	18,170	21,000	11,000	26.83	15,188	18,500	13,000	27.00	12,157	14,500	11,000
.....	20.83	19,312	20,700	16,600	21.50	16,109	18,600	13,500	10.50	12,899	14,000	11,400
.....	259.05	20,038	32,571	13,500	264.39	15,684	22,464	9,000	284.85	12,959	17,172	9,000
.....	26.69	17,104	22,344	13,500	46.31	14,072	16,758	9,180	85.35	12,135	15,000	8,640
.....	22.00	15,428	17,892	12,690	26.07	12,798	15,552	11,160	50.19	10,823	12,744	9,360
.....	9.00	17,028	19,000	13,000	9.50	14,579	16,000	12,500	18.00	12,319	15,000	11,000
.....	60.95	18,159	20,790	15,626	68.50	14,912	19,373	12,668	88.00	12,472	15,136	10,951
.....	3.25	17,159	17,785	16,387	7.00	14,747	15,915	13,720	12.75	12,484	13,349	10,906
.....	107.78	17,408	19,026	13,599	80.75	14,178	15,903	12,096	105.75	12,149	14,553	10,170
.....	---	---	---	---	2.75	16,111	17,400	13,050	8.37	13,320	12,618	11,601
.....	250.00	20,740	31,500	12,940	269.00	15,792	20,940	12,385	232.00	12,805	16,935	10,990
.....	2.00	18,607	19,530	17,685	3.00	17,850	22,050	15,000	16.00	13,593	15,885	11,000
.....	90.42	18,125	20,050	15,136	73.00	13,995	16,150	11,116	100.25	11,864	13,500	9,665
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.50	10,220	11,542	9,559
.....	29.00	15,908	18,837	13,419	29.50	12,917	15,021	11,619	50.88	11,058	13,707	9,000
.....	197.97	19,203	24,162	15,510	144.42	14,993	18,612	12,351	185.57	12,423	16,876	9,916
.....	44.00	19,401	20,880	18,540	58.00	14,567	16,220	13,320	66.00	12,454	13,260	11,100
.....	---	---	---	---	4.00	14,690	14,960	13,880	7.00	11,871	13,260	11,100
.....	80.66	17,437	21,375	15,000	89.50	14,105	16,800	12,700	133.58	11,912	15,000	9,800
.....	48.80	17,341	22,500	15,000	36.76	15,026	18,000	13,500	108.68	12,071	15,750	11,000
.....	246.82	19,490	36,190	12,050	258.50	15,069	19,250	10,600	251.08	12,858	19,250	8,700
.....	53.61	19,729	23,431	15,500	99.56	16,990	21,317	12,893	99.93	13,960	16,835	10,433
.....	3.00	16,989	19,500	15,516	10.50	13,891	14,742	12,720	8.00	12,549	14,500	11,892
.....	37.00	17,228	19,647	15,003	60.75	14,500	18,252	12,114	101.00	12,132	15,138	9,486
.....	33.05	17,079	17,831	14,816	34.43	13,795	14,481	10,994	42.25	12,271	13,401	9,195
.....	100.00	16,964	17,343	13,518	104.16	14,646	15,858	12,079	115.49	13,002	14,040	11,250
.....	74.95	17,666	19,500	14,832	79.50	14,888	19,125	12,987	141.56	12,485	15,000	10,350
.....	22.00	14,873	15,993	12,420	8.00	11,814	13,059	10,656	29.50	10,191	13,761	9,207
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.00	10,875	11,250	10,500
	2623.64				2575.29				3247.31			
		\$19,452				\$15,061				\$12,482		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Range, By Rank and Institution
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructors				Lecturers		Teaching Assist	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Ave Sala
The University of Texas at Arlington	45.52	\$ 8,872	\$10,400	\$ 7,300	9.10	\$ 5,640	73.50	\$ 5
The University of Texas at Austin	201.84	9,152	13 700	8,000	17.39	14,242	394.38	7
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	50.93	9,196	11,912	7,000	3.30	9,829	60.43	5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	4.00	12,685	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2.00	11,650	11,900	11,400	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	68.92	8,980	12,312	6,912	37.82	10,954	210.84	6
Prairie View A&M University	51.19	10,471	14,040	8,640	---	---	4.00	6
Tarleton State University	24.76	8,996	10,008	7,704	---	---	6.62	6
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	2.00	10,500	11,000	10,000	4.50	10,089	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	69.57	10,097	11,615	8,235	---	---	39.60	5
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	3.50	10,576	10,882	10,821	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University	61.05	10,520	12,798	9,072	---	---	83.82	8
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4.77	9,596	10,625	7,875	---	---	0.35	9
University of Houston	97.00	9,352	14,520	5,120	85.00	5,111	266.00	5
University of Houston Center at Victoria ..	---	---	---	---	2.93	5,111	1.00	4
Lamar University	115.25	8,935	15,600	7,500	0.50	7,500	20.20	5
Orange Center	13.50	7,933	9,408	6,000	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	33.50	9,399	11,250	7,758	---	---	19.50	5
North Texas State University	61.87	10,095	16,121	7,755	12.92	11,266	223.00	6
Pan American University	57.70	9,647	11,100	8,640	---	---	19.00	6
Brownsville Extension Center	3.00	10,260	10,800	9,720	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	71.47	9,514	11,000	7,200	---	---	49.40	7
Texas Southern University	87.80	9,400	11,895	8,500	---	---	2.85	7
Texas Tech University	46.89	9,290	14,200	7,345	19.45	9,813	222.46	6
Texas Woman's University	72.00	11,264	14,000	7,391	---	---	33.60	8
Tyler State College	2.90	11,437	13,334	10,000	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	58.00	9,817	13,176	8,064	---	---	42.50	6
Angelo State University	31.20	8,859	10,134	7,594	2.95	9,075	---	---
Sam Houston State University	47.42	10,144	13,044	9,783	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	128.38	9,595	11,484	7,704	---	---	60.35	6
Sul Ross State University	27.50	9,148	11,385	8,100	---	---	33.00	7
Uvalde Extension Center	4.25	8,471	3,600	1,800	---	---	---	---
Total	1545.68				199.86		1866.40	
Weighted Average		\$ 9,556				\$ 8,297		\$ 6

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

ge, By Rank and Institution
ties (continued)

Instructors				Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks		
No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	
....	45.52	\$ 8,872	\$10,400	\$ 7,300	9.10	\$ 5,640	73.50	\$ 5,669	570.86	\$12,460
....	201.84	9,152	13,700	8,000	17.39	14,242	394.38	7,000	2088.20	14,453
....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54.21	16,436
....	50.93	9,196	11,912	7,000	3.30	9,829	60.43	5,000	457.32	12,426
....	---	---	---	---	4.00	12,685	---	---	67.83	14,274
....	2.00	11,650	11,900	11,400	---	---	---	---	54.83	16,548
....	68.92	8,980	12,312	6,912	37.82	10,954	210.84	6,750	1125.87	13,754
....	51.19	10,471	14,040	8,640	---	---	4.00	6,837	213.54	12,678
....	24.76	8,996	10,008	7,704	---	---	6.62	6,924	129.64	11,454
....	2.00	10,500	11,000	10,000	4.50	10,089	---	---	43.00	13,486
....	69.57	10,097	11,615	8,235	---	---	39.60	5,946	326.62	12,748
....	3.50	10,576	10,882	10,821	---	---	---	---	26.50	13,403
....	61.05	10,520	12,798	9,072	---	---	83.82	8,143	439.15	12,822
....	4.77	9,596	10,625	7,875	---	---	0.35	9,451	16.24	12,616
....	97.00	9,352	14,520	5,120	85.00	5,111	266.00	5,764	1199.00	12,743
....	---	---	---	---	2.93	5,111	1.00	4,680	24.93	13,155
....	115.25	8,935	15,600	7,500	0.50	7,500	20.20	5,600	399.62	12,503
....	13.50	7,933	9,408	6,000	---	---	---	---	15.00	8,161
....	33.50	9,399	11,250	7,758	---	---	19.50	5,400	162.38	11,240
....	61.87	10,095	16,121	7,755	12.92	11,266	223.00	6,648	825.75	12,746
....	57.70	9,647	11,100	8,640	---	---	19.00	6,105	244.70	13,049
....	3.00	10,260	10,800	9,720	---	---	---	---	14.00	12,331
....	71.47	9,514	11,000	7,200	---	---	49.40	7,500	424.61	12,507
....	87.80	9,400	11,895	8,500	---	---	2.85	7,607	284.89	12,487
....	46.89	9,290	14,200	7,345	19.45	1,813	222.46	6,434	1045.20	13,387
....	72.00	11,264	14,000	7,391	---	---	33.60	8,401	358.70	14,601
....	2.90	11,437	13,334	10,000	---	---	---	---	24.40	13,540
....	58.00	9,817	13,176	8,064	---	---	42.50	6,050	299.25	11,930
....	31.20	8,859	10,134	7,594	2.95	9,075	---	---	143.88	12,934
....	47.42	10,144	13,044	9,783	---	---	---	---	367.07	14,178
....	128.38	9,595	11,484	7,704	---	---	60.35	6,210	484.74	12,133
....	27.50	9,148	11,385	8,100	---	---	33.00	7,351	120.00	10,138
....	4.25	8,471	3,600	1,800	---	---	---	---	6.25	9,240
	1545.68				199.86		1866.40		12,058.18	
		\$ 9,556				\$ 8,297		\$ 6,554		\$13,187

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1970 - 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1970-71</u>	<u>1971-72</u>	<u>1972-</u>
The University of Texas at Arlington	24.9	22.6	21.3	22
The University of Texas at Austin	18.4	19.1	18.3	18
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	21.5	21.1	19.8	18
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	--
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	--
Texas A&M University	13.3	12.7	13.2	15
Prairie View A&M University	19.7	17.2	18.9	18
Tarleton State College	22.2	22.3	23.3	21
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	--
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	23.2	21.1	21.3	19
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	14.5	14
East Texas State University	17.3	16.9	17.6	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	11
University of Houston	19.2	18.4	17.7	17
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	--
Lamar University	22.7	21.8	21.9	22
Orange Center	---	---	---	23
Midwestern University	21.4	21.3	19.2	18
North Texas State University	17.9	16.7	16.7	16
Pan American University	23.8	24.4	23.3	23
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	--
Stephen F. Austin State University	21.3	23.0	22.2	22
Texas Southern University	19.3	20.7	21.4	22
Texas Tech University	19.0	19.0	18.9	19
Texas Woman's University	16.7	16.0	16.5	15
Tyler State College	---	---	---	--
West Texas State University	22.3	19.5	19.2	17
Angelo State University	25.1	25.0	22.7	24
Sam Houston State University	25.3	26.5	26.8	25
Southwest Texas State University	24.1	22.6	25.1	25
Sul Ross State University	17.6	19.0	19.3	15
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	--
All Institutions Combined	19.6	19.2	19.1	19

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For pu of these computations institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were the measure of full-time student equivalents.

- 1/ Not in full operation.
2/ First full year of operation.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1970 - 1974

	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1970-71</u>	<u>1971-72</u>	<u>1972-73</u>	<u>1973-74</u>
t Arlington	24.9	22.6	21.3	22.0	20.7
t Austin	18.4	19.1	18.3	18.1	16.8
t Dallas	---	---	---	2.3 ^{1/}	3.7 ^{1/}
t El Paso	21.5	21.1	19.8	18.8	18.9
f the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	10.9 ^{2/}
t San Antonio	---	---	---	---	6.8 ^{1/}
.....	13.3	12.7	13.2	15.3	15.5
ty	19.7	17.2	18.9	18.1	18.8
.....	22.2	22.3	23.3	21.4	20.8
orpus Christi	---	---	---	---	13.2 ^{2/}
ingsville	23.2	21.1	21.3	19.4	18.4
er at Laredo	---	---	14.5	14.3	12.6
ty	17.3	16.9	17.6	16.4	16.2
sity Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	11.9	18.0
.....	19.2	18.4	17.7	17.7	16.8
enter at Victoria	---	---	---	---	5.5 ^{2/}
.....	22.7	21.8	21.9	22.9	22.3
.....	---	---	---	23.0	18.7
.....	21.4	21.3	19.2	18.0	17.8
ity	17.9	16.7	16.7	16.7	15.3
.....	23.8	24.4	23.3	23.4	21.6
enter	---	---	---	---	11.9 ^{2/}
iversity	21.3	23.0	22.2	22.3	21.2
.....	19.3	20.7	21.4	22.1	20.7
.....	19.0	19.0	18.9	19.1	18.3
.....	16.7	16.0	16.5	15.9	14.2
.....	---	---	---	---	12.5 ^{2/}
ty	22.3	19.5	19.2	17.8	18.1
.....	25.1	25.0	22.7	24.1	25.0
ity	25.3	26.5	26.8	25.3	24.5
ersity	24.1	22.6	25.1	25.1	23.0
.....	17.6	19.0	19.3	15.9	16.6
.....	---	---	---	---	13.3 ^{2/}
Combined	19.6	19.2	19.1	19.0	17.9

computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were used as full-time student equivalents.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Texas Public Junior Colleges
Nine Months: 1973-74

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>H. S.</u>
Alvin Junior College	\$ 16,100	\$ 8,805	\$ 10,575	Lee College	\$
Amarillo College	16,066	9,348	12,154	McLennan Community College	
Angelina College	12,624	7,404	9,961	Midland College	
Austin Community College	11,600	8,000	7,222	Navarro College	
Bee County College	12,003	8,100	9,444	North Harris County College	
Blinn College	12,068	7,500	9,790	Odessa College	
Brazosport College	13,906	8,460	10,915	Panola College	
Central Texas College	14,850	10,700	12,709	Paris Junior College	
Cisco Junior College	10,000	7,150	8,640	Ranger Junior College	
Clarendon College	11,800	7,500	9,875	San Antonio College	
College of the Mainland	14,214	9,407	10,621	San Jacinto College	
Cooke County College	14,040	8,748	9,356	South Plains College	
Dallas County Community College District.	17,456	8,846	10,314	Southwest Texas Junior College	
Del Mar College	17,688	8,240	12,565	Tarrant County Junior College District ..	
El Paso Community College	10,600	7,800	8,500	Temple Junior College	
Frank Phillips College	11,888	9,469	10,376	Texarkana Community College	
Galveston Community College	15,798	7,280	11,025	Texas Southmost College	
Grayson County College	11,990	9,365	10,916	Tyler Junior College	
Henderson County Junior College	11,475	7,600	9,066	Vernon Regional Junior College	
Hill Junior College	10,750	6,400	8,822	Victoria College	
Houston Community College	11,500	11,500	6,683	Weatherford College	
Howard College at Big Spring	10,500	8,000	8,729	Western Texas College	
Kilgore College	17,472	8,320	10,232	Wharton County Junior College	
Laredo Junior College	13,442	7,199	11,082		

State Weighted Average

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

NOTE: Data include salaries of full and part-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.
(Part-time personnel equated to equivalent full-time positions.)

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Texas Public Junior Colleges
Nine Months: 1973-74

<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>
\$ 16,100	\$ 8,805	\$ 10,575	Lee College	\$ 16,731	\$ 8,517	\$ 12,071
16,066	9,348	12,154	McLennan Community College	13,946	8,210	10,709
12,624	7,404	9,961	Midland College	13,611	8,889	8,490
11,600	8,000	7,222	Navarro College	12,150	8,658	10,677
12,003	8,100	9,444	North Harris County College	11,410	9,700	7,735
12,068	7,500	9,790	Odessa College	17,029	10,371	12,786
13,906	8,460	10,915	Panola College	12,174	8,450	10,029
14,850	10,700	12,709	Paris Junior College	12,524	7,810	9,572
10,000	7,150	8,640	Ranger Junior College	10,950	7,450	9,068
11,800	7,500	9,875	San Antonio College	17,900	7,600	11,078
14,214	9,407	10,621	San Jacinto College	20,307	9,324	10,452
14,040	8,748	9,356	South Plains College	12,500	8,100	10,308
17,456	8,846	10,314	Southwest Texas Junior College	12,700	8,300	9,532
17,688	8,240	12,565	Tarrant County Junior College District ..	14,530	8,100	11,048
10,600	7,800	8,500	Temple Junior College	13,425	8,175	10,315
11,888	9,469	10,376	Texarkana Community College	12,670	8,150	10,284
15,798	7,280	11,025	Texas Southmost College	13,685	8,485	9,691
11,990	9,365	10,916	Tyler Junior College	14,876	6,000	9,426
11,475	7,600	9,066	Vernon Regional Junior College	10,822	8,348	9,811
10,750	6,400	8,822	Victoria College	14,441	10,386	12,110
11,500	11,500	6,683	Weatherford College.....	12,200	7,100	9,823
10,500	8,000	8,729	Western Texas College	11,907	8,609	9,886
17,472	8,320	10,232	Wharton County Junior College	16,764	7,633	11,889
13,442	7,199	11,082				
State Weighted Average						<u>\$ 10,412</u>

the Coordinating Board.

and part-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.
 o equivalent full-time positions.)

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
All Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System.....	\$	183,569.00
Public Community Colleges.....	\$	368,250,551.26
Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	\$	1,581,768,019.53
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units.....	\$	229,437,012.08
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services.....	\$	<u>34,540,235.30</u>
GRAND TOTAL:.....	\$	2,214,179,387.17

Source: Audited Financial Reports September 1, 1973

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT ^{1/}
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	
Angelo State University.....	\$ 21,473,972.77	\$ 1,657,183.50	\$ 16,095,938.78	\$ 1,120,145.26	\$
East Texas State University.....	44,246,010.09	755,688.18	33,565,171.73	1,640,584.33	
Lamar University.....	44,033,984.81	3,135,081.36	31,553,818.24	1,149,609.99	
Midwestern University.....	18,984,646.20	1,190,450.75	12,752,436.57	1,602,637.74	
North Texas State University.....	76,083,282.33	5,583,697.55	45,866,265.72	1,475,484.67	
Pan American University.....	19,092,319.06	496,154.73	13,929,020.02	546,712.28	
Sam Houston State University.....	37,518,517.55	2,214,293.16	27,014,266.17	1,280,972.59	
Southwest Texas State University.....	46,736,966.17	2,777,228.90	36,124,314.78	1,824,983.19	
Stephen F. Austin State University...	47,613,356.02	473,126.05	34,217,829.52	1,587,953.89	
Sul Ross State University.....	13,095,189.93	68,544.92	9,509,605.70	791,971.25	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville...	37,738,147.18	2,693,961.55	23,516,222.91	1,061,396.67	
Texas A&M University System.....					
Prairie View A&M University.....	34,395,850.54	51,482.43	12,305,234.16	1,457,673.39	1.
Tarleton State University.....	13,326,025.92	297,492.87	6,822,702.14	703,113.36	
Texas A&M University.....	217,180,847.79	1,949,949.47	106,066,566.64	18,732,254.83	4
Texas Southern University.....	25,221,376.02	1,210,975.55	18,728,500.21	434,650.59	
Texas Tech University.....	129,999,544.83	554,677.07	94,751,487.24	11,211,989.71	
Texas Woman's University.....	44,760,383.04	438,384.40	36,056,185.28	1,237,118.24	
The University of Texas System.....	8,292,968.12	1,338,035.66	3,043,638.60	1,217,982.03	
University of Texas at Arlington...	56,147,895.23	6,375,278.00	32,763,351.54	2,348,978.28	
University of Texas at Austin.....	359,093,300.74	21,443,612.07	157,956,029.56	20,836,117.27	4.
University of Texas at Dallas.....	28,897,741.39	8,372,538.00	3,472,599.58	467,976.35	1.
University of Texas at El Paso.....	41,028,726.79	1,002,168.73	24,004,944.41	1,855,274.46	
Univ. of Tex. of the Permian Basin...	9,890,899.16	1,260,000.00	637,054.19	---	
Univ. of Tex. at San Antonio.....	26,091,720.14	1,537,086.62	6,431,855.83	446,770.48	1.
Tyler State College.....	739,574.10	600,000.00	---	---	
University of Houston.....	144,888,598.83	19,565,569.53	83,231,414.05	9,948,245.59	10
West Texas State University.....	35,196,174.78	275,541.87	23,130,768.17	1,820,890.53	
GRAND TOTAL:.....	\$1,581,768,019.53	\$87,318,202.92	\$893,547,221.74	\$86,991,536.97	\$190

^{1/} Excludes Livestock

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT ^{1/}
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
\$ 21,473,972.77	\$ 1,657,183.50	\$ 16,095,938.78	\$ 1,120,145.26	\$ ---	\$ 2,600,705.23
44,246,010.09	755,688.18	33,565,171.73	1,640,584.33	---	8,284,565.85
44,033,984.81	3,135,081.36	31,553,818.24	1,149,609.99	444,283.33	7,751,191.89
18,984,646.20	1,190,450.75	12,752,436.57	1,602,687.74	---	3,439,071.14
76,083,282.33	5,583,697.55	45,866,265.72	1,475,484.67	9,300,547.72	13,857,286.67
19,092,319.06	496,154.73	13,929,020.02	546,712.28	908,045.86	3,212,386.17
37,518,517.55	2,214,293.16	27,014,266.17	1,280,972.59	42,027.10	6,966,958.53
46,736,966.17	2,777,228.90	36,124,314.78	1,824,983.19	155,070.27	5,855,369.03
47,613,356.02	473,126.05	34,217,829.52	1,587,953.89	6,206,158.04	5,128,288.52
13,095,189.93	68,544.92	9,509,605.70	791,971.25	240,089.21	2,484,978.85
37,738,147.18	2,693,961.55	23,516,222.91	1,061,396.67	3,874,578.05	6,591,988.00
34,395,850.54	51,482.43	12,305,234.16	1,457,673.39	15,139,174.75	5,442,285.81
13,326,025.92	297,492.87	6,822,702.14	703,113.36	3,426,639.64	2,076,077.91
217,180,847.79	1,979,949.47	106,066,566.64	18,732,254.83	46,742,096.98	43,689,979.87
25,212,376.02	1,210,975.55	18,728,500.21	434,650.59	199,796.61	4,647,453.06
129,999,544.83	554,677.07	94,751,487.24	11,211,989.71	1,280,769.05	22,200,621.76
44,760,383.04	438,384.40	36,056,185.28	1,427,118.24	23,013.31	6,815,681.81
8,292,968.12	1,338,035.66	3,043,638.60	1,217,982.03	1,864,137.56	829,174.27
56,147,895.23	6,375,278.00	32,763,351.54	2,348,978.28	4,374,588.46	10,285,698.95
359,093,300.74	21,443,612.07	157,956,029.56	20,836,117.27	43,356,875.25	115,500,666.59
28,897,741.39	8,372,538.00	3,472,599.58	467,976.35	13,029,648.47	3,554,978.99
41,028,726.79	1,002,168.73	24,004,944.41	1,855,274.46	6,124,243.32	8,042,095.87
9,890,899.16	1,260,000.00	637,054.19	---	5,939,311.41	2,054,533.56
26,091,720.14	1,537,086.62	6,431,855.83	446,770.48	13,164,538.93	4,511,468.28
739,574.10	600,000.00	---	---	---	139,574.10
144,888,598.83	19,565,569.53	83,231,414.05	9,948,245.59	10,300,089.17	21,843,280.49
35,196,174.78	275,541.87	23,130,768.17	1,820,890.53	4,778,939.94	5,190,034.27
\$1,581,768,019.53	\$87,318,202.92	\$893,547,221.74	\$86,991,536.97	\$190,914,662.43	\$322,996,395.47

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Cons Pr</u>
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station.....	\$24,220,329.04	\$5,421,439.88	\$3,554,369.67	\$1,077,734.12	\$3,37
Texas Agriculture Extension Service.....	1,634,757.46	---	---	---	
Texas Engineering Experiment Station.....	2,299,879.15	---	---	---	
Texas Engineering Extension Service.....	965,386.37	---	---	---	
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control..	125,487.39	---	---	---	
Texas Maritime Academy.....	424,706.44	---	---	---	
Texas Forest Service.....	4,403,403.70	229,389.64	813,327.09	601,293.63	1
Texas Transportation Institute.....	466,285.75	---	---	---	
GRAND TOTAL:.....	34,540,235.30	5,650,829.52	4,367,696.76	1,679,027.75	3,35

200

20.

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
24,220,329.04	\$5,421,439.88	\$3,554,369.67	\$1,077,734.12	\$3,377,874.55	\$10,788,910.82
1,634,757.46	---	---	---	---	1,634,757.46
2,299,879.15	---	---	---	---	2,299,879.15
965,386.37	---	---	---	---	965,386.37
125,487.39	---	---	---	---	125,487.39
424,706.44	---	---	---	---	424,706.44
4,403,403.70	229,389.64	813,327.09	601,293.63	17,436.00	2,741,957.34
466,285.75	---	---	---	---	466,285.75
34,540,235.30	5,650,829.52	4,367,696.76	1,679,027.75	3,395,310.55	19,447,370.72

201

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Cor P</u>
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas					
Southwestern Medical School.....	\$ 54,050,720.42	\$ 883,276.00	\$10,313,739.83	\$ 894,664.96	\$28,
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston.....	26,525,903.89	3,543,751.08	12,637,981.65	234,038.18	1,
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio.....	23,230,722.27	405,404.40	11,510,383.83	129,000.37	3,
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston.....	72,883,890.90	3,862,241.96	40,817,001.29	1,005,099.22	8,
The University of Texas system Cancer Center.....	46,742,969.07	2,141,837.98	22,464,646.04	167,500.87	7,
The University of Texas System School of Nursing (systemwide).....	6,002,805.53	287,300.00	1,402,215.73	----	3,
GRAND TOTAL: Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units.....	229,437,012.08	11,123,811.42	99,145,968.37	2,430,303.62	53,

202

203

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
54,050,720.42	\$ 883,276.00	\$10,313,739.83	\$ 894,664.98	\$28,784,853.73	\$13,174,185.88
26,525,903.89	3,543,751.08	12,637,981.65	234,038.18	1,534,012.21	8,576,120.77
23,230,722.27	405,404.40	11,510,383.83	129,000.37	3,985,768.00	7,200,165.67
72,883,890.90	3,862,241.96	40,817,001.29	1,005,099.22	8,127,487.05	19,072,061.38
46,742,969.07	2,141,837.98	22,464,646.04	167,500.87	7,031,976.15	14,937,008.03
6,002,805.53	287,300.00	1,402,215.73	----	3,846,306.58	466,983.22
229,437,012.08	11,123,811.42	99,145,968.37	2,430,303.62	53,310,403.72	63,426,524.95

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Public Community Colleges

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Constru in Progr</u>
Alvin Junior College.....	\$ 1,897,649.00	\$ 112,541.00	\$ 1,221,479.00	\$ ---	\$ ---
Amarillo College.....	12,232,226.58	704,245.82	9,944,343.46	---	---
Angelina College.....	4,322,396.38	276,952.00	3,171,065.13	306,895.02	8,5
Bee County College.....	5,499,827.00	137,760.00	3,834,297.00	438,867.00	394,8
Blinn College.....	5,350,921.54	129,091.00	3,948,052.00	118,677.00	368,C
Brazosport College.....	7,604,689.67	329,962.25	5,139,523.54	576,727.87	---
Central Texas College.....	12,001,914.70	256,000.00	8,975,123.06	46,572.37	---
Cisco Junior College.....	2,621,497.59	12,453.05	2,106,920.17	---	---
Clarendon College.....	2,256,525.82	98,020.00	1,872,935.90	143,759.72	---
College of the Mainland.....	10,135,974.26	477,294.64	8,221,084.55	25,930.76	---
Cooke County College.....	3,581,186.04	125,595.00	2,396,250.50	66,567.00	---
Dallas County Community College District...	67,119,709.00	8,209,724.00	43,629,973.00	4,003,947.00	77,5
Del Mar College.....	13,677,521.00	1,244,945.00	8,538,945.00	647,479.00	---
El Paso Community College.....	569,851.00	90,013.00	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College.....	3,137,847.77	121,229.93	2,396,667.07	74,129.15	---
Galveston College.....	3,463,357.23	---	2,745,684.06	---	---
Grayson County College.....	6,432,437.78	106,991.25	4,948,496.09	212,377.60	---
Henderson County Junior College.....	3,880,511.05	52,181.25	2,673,333.97	166,827.72	---
Hill Junior College.....	1,319,172.00	41,895.00	866,037.00	38,972.00	---
Houston Community College.....	1,225,136.00	171,412.00	414,879.00	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring.....	4,673,291.00	40,286.00	3,669,564.00	200,096.00	---
Kilgore College.....	11,340,014.01	811,611.50	6,865,561.72	255,213.33	953,C
Laredo Junior College.....	8,663,363.45	1,876,000.00	5,804,796.47	69,466.13	---
Lee College.....	7,782,374.22	330,814.73	5,493,957.76	173,705.28	---

204

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Public Community Colleges

<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
... \$ 1,897,649.00	\$ 112,541.00	\$ 1,221,479.00	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 563,629.00
... 12,232,226.58	704,245.82	9,944,343.46	---	---	1,583,637.30
... 4,322,396.38	276,952.00	3,171,065.13	306,895.02	8,581.15	558,903.08
... 5,499,827.00	137,760.00	3,834,297.00	438,867.00	394,891.00	694,012.00
... 5,350,921.54	129,091.00	3,948,052.00	118,677.00	368,042.54	787,059.00
... 7,604,689.67	329,962.25	5,139,523.54	576,727.87	---	1,558,476.01
... 12,001,914.70	256,000.00	8,975,123.06	46,572.37	---	2,724,219.27
... 2,621,497.59	12,453.05	2,106,920.17	---	---	502,124.37
... 2,256,525.82	98,020.00	1,872,935.90	143,759.72	---	141,810.20
... 10,135,974.26	477,294.64	8,221,084.55	25,930.76	---	1,411,664.31
... 3,581,186.04	125,595.00	2,396,250.50	66,567.00	---	992,773.54
... 67,119,709.00	8,209,724.00	43,629,973.00	4,003,947.00	77,520.00	11,198,545.00
... 13,677,521.00	1,244,945.00	8,538,945.00	647,479.00	---	3,246,152.00
... 569,851.00	90,013.00	---	---	---	479,838.00
... 3,137,847.77	121,229.93	2,396,667.07	74,129.15	---	545,821.62
... 3,463,357.23	---	2,745,684.06	---	---	717,673.17
... 6,432,437.78	106,991.25	4,948,496.09	212,377.60	---	1,164,572.84
... 3,880,511.05	52,181.25	2,673,333.97	166,827.72	---	988,168.11
... 1,319,172.00	41,895.00	866,037.00	38,972.00	---	372,268.00
... 1,225,136.00	171,412.00	414,879.00	---	---	638,845.00
... 4,673,291.00	40,286.00	3,899,564.00	200,096.00	---	763,345.00
... 11,340,014.01	811,611.50	6,865,561.72	255,213.33	953,060.25	2,454,567.21
... 8,663,363.45	1,876,000.00	5,804,796.47	69,466.13	---	913,100.85
... 7,782,374.22	330,814.73	5,493,957.76	173,705.28	---	1,783,896.45

Total Investment in Physical Plant:
Public Community Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Cons Pr</u>
McLennan Community College.....	\$ 8,393,955.00	\$ 941,177.00	\$ 5,884,104.00	\$ 171,719.00	\$
Navarro College.....	7,278,246.00	362,700.00	5,575,000.00	73,300.00	
North Harris County College.....	859,401.37	838,535.86	---	---	
Odessa College.....	9,057,357.00	862,048.00	5,887,104.00	229,533.00	
Panola Junior College.....	3,269,983.00	115,628.00	2,587,066.00	---	
Paris Junior College.....	4,486,246.50	732,662.45	2,984,519.87	---	
Ranger Junior College.....	1,824,920.00	51,543.00	1,078,320.00	27,326.00	22
San Antonio Junior College District.....	25,818,687.51	3,189,810.13	16,131,443.65	---	
San Jacinto College.....	15,602,756.00	531,033.00	8,074,134.00	1,113,682.00	2,81
South Plains College.....	8,269,930.36	77,382.00	6,032,443.19	429,017.80	
Southwest Texas Junior College.....	3,798,290.00	12,275.00	2,999,214.00	64,654.00	3
Tarrant County Junior College District.....	31,394,006.00	1,128,734.00	21,157,555.00	3,065,751.00	4
Temple Junior College.....	5,548,326.00	150,000.00	3,348,662.00	93,233.00	44
Texarkana Community College.....	6,183,015.00	362,890.00	4,311,435.00	158,440.00	
Texas Southmost College.....	4,847,180.00	920,464.00	2,607,973.00	61,295.00	30
Tyler Junior College.....	7,126,248.08	197,621.46	5,146,251.02	253,164.71	
Vernon Regional Junior College.....	2,494,623.07	182,791.00	1,866,359.42	81,744.93	
Victoria College.....	3,828,512.17	135,422.06	2,822,807.07	279,666.88	
Weatherford College.....	3,499,799.31	105,291.26	2,881,997.12	84,233.83	
Western Texas College.....	7,320,250.68	867.80	4,965,068.73	518,000.79	98
Wharton County Junior College.....	6,559,424.12	263,292.50	4,833,480.61	69,470.67	1
GRAND TOTALS:	\$368,250,551.26	\$26,919,186.94	\$250,053,907.13	\$14,340,442.56	\$6,67

<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
..... \$ 8,393,955.00	\$ 941,177.00	\$ 5,884,104.00	\$ 171,719.00	\$ ---	\$1,396,955.00
..... 7,278,246.00	362,700.00	5,575,000.00	73,300.00	---	1,267,246.00
..... 859,401.37	838,535.86	---	---	---	20,865.51
..... 9,057,357.00	862,048.00	5,887,104.00	229,533.00	---	2,078,672.00
..... 3,269,983.00	115,628.00	2,587,066.00	---	---	567,289.00
..... 4,486,246.50	732,562.45	2,984,519.87	---	---	769,064.18
..... 1,824,920.00	51,543.00	1,078,320.00	27,326.00	224,166.00	443,565.00
..... 25,818,687.51	3,189,810.13	16,131,443.65	---	---	6,497,433.73
..... 15,602,756.00	531,033.00	8,074,134.00	1,113,682.00	2,814,415.00	3,069,492.00
..... 8,269,930.36	77,382.00	6,032,443.19	429,017.80	---	1,731,087.37
..... 3,798,290.00	12,275.00	2,999,214.00	64,654.00	31,573.00	690,574.00
..... 31,394,006.00	1,128,734.00	21,157,555.00	3,065,751.00	48,271.00	5,993,695.00
..... 5,548,326.00	150,000.00	3,348,662.00	93,233.00	445,970.00	1,510,461.00
..... 6,183,015.00	362,890.00	4,311,435.00	158,440.00	---	1,350,250.00
..... 4,847,180.00	920,464.00	2,607,973.00	61,295.00	302,042.00	955,406.00
..... 7,126,248.08	197,621.46	5,146,251.02	253,164.71	---	1,529,210.89
..... 2,494,623.07	182,791.00	1,866,359.42	81,744.93	---	363,727.72
..... 3,828,512.17	135,422.06	2,822,807.07	279,666.88	---	590,616.16
..... 3,499,799.31	105,291.26	2,881,997.12	84,233.83	---	428,277.10
..... 7,320,250.68	867.80	4,965,068.73	518,000.79	984,891.88	851,421.48
..... 6,559,424.12	263,292.50	4,833,480.61	69,470.67	17,521.30	1,375,659.04
\$368,250,551.26	\$26,919,186.94	\$250,053,907.13	\$14,340,442.56	\$6,670,945.12	\$70,266,069.51

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institution and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>
Angelo State University.....	244,478	5,756	329,523	---
East Texas State University.....	612,035	2,347	828,408	8,764
Lamar University.....	466,487	2,907	600,421	6,385
Midwestern University.....	266,890	24,530	374,560	11,291
North Texas State University.....	1,037,067	84,998	1,267,670	102,619
Pan American University.....	265,245	3,625	359,577	10,585
Sam Houston State University.....	575,360	5,949	744,701	9,349
Southwest Texas State University.....	559,412	2,894	759,559	6,175
Stephen F. Austin State University.....	404,076	10,713	520,177	2,309
Sul Ross State University.....	185,155	5,700	275,163	448
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi.....	67,969	---	112,613	3,917
Texas A&I University at Kingsville.....	541,811	4,748	670,429	22,575
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources.....	29,745	4,663	65,827	4,537
Prairie View A&M University.....	337,147	5,618	447,633	9,653
Tarleton State University.....	261,757	1,162	329,398	7,314
Texas A&M University.....	1,522,949	1,517,914	3,608,989	133,453
Texas Southern University.....	394,968	3,478	507,748	3,366
Texas Tech University.....	1,376,356	189,690	2,034,029	43,429
Texas Woman's University.....	465,910	56,949	702,220	18,210
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington.....	770,775	35,514	1,030,103	52,812
The University of Texas at Austin.....	2,189,061	1,217,477	4,069,230	156,260
The University of Texas at Dallas.....	35,409	63,666	142,469	16,221
The University of Texas at El Paso.....	400,764	24,945	621,188	1,030
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin.....	9,350	---	11,644	---
University of Houston.....	1,222,384	205,060	1,883,181	18,960
West Texas State University.....	528,741	83,253	809,205	11,375
GRAND TOTALS:.....	14,771,301	3,563,556	23,105,665	661,037

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1973

<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total Assignable (Square Feet)</u>
.... 244,478	5,756	329,523	---	653,900
.... 612,035	2,347	828,408	8,764	1,658,331
.... 466,487	2,907	600,421	6,385	992,210
.... 266,890	24,530	374,560	11,291	503,742
.... 1,037,067	84,998	1,267,670	102,619	2,254,492
.... 265,245	3,625	359,577	10,585	492,153
.... 575,360	5,949	744,701	9,349	1,402,807
.... 559,412	2,894	759,559	6,175	1,549,166
.... 404,076	10,713	520,177	2,309	1,386,881
.... 185,155	5,700	275,163	448	522,180
.... 67,969	---	112,613	3,917	174,510
.... 541,811	4,748	670,429	22,575	1,193,256
.... 29,745	4,663	65,827	4,537	79,239
.... 337,147	5,618	447,633	9,653	889,243
.... 261,757	1,162	329,398	7,314	511,843
.... 1,522,949	1,517,914	3,608,989	133,453	5,646,384
.... 394,968	3,478	507,748	3,366	704,748
.... 1,376,356	189,690	2,034,029	43,429	3,590,348
.... 465,910	56,949	702,220	18,210	1,606,851
.... 770,775	35,514	1,030,103	52,812	1,316,269
.... 2,189,061	1,217,477	4,069,230	156,260	6,123,458
.... 35,409	63,666	142,469	16,221	160,881
.... 400,764	24,945	621,188	1,030	1,121,183
.... 9,350	---	11,644	---	11,644
.... 1,222,384	205,060	1,883,181	18,960	2,413,612
.... 528,741	83,253	809,205	11,375	1,221,393
.... 14,771,301	3,563,556	23,105,665	661,037	38,182,724

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Community Colleges
As of October 1, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Insti- tutional and Unuse (Square Feet)</u>
Alvin Junior College.....	67,038	---	70,954	---
Amarillo College.....	290,022	13,969	353,613	22,85
Angelina College.....	63,620	---	80,108	---
Bee County College.....	95,151	160	106,257	---
Blinn College.....	120,934	---	160,346	---
Brazosport College.....	100,100	---	121,769	1,41
Central Texas College.....	157,322	1,971	176,113	---
Cisco Junior College.....	93,417	---	121,711	---
Clarendon College.....	31,881	---	44,332	---
College of the Mainland.....	171,723	1,800	222,376	---
Cooke County Junior College.....	96,686	---	104,774	---
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College.....	156,973	527	193,368	---
El Centro College.....	96,897	---	136,285	---
Mountain View College.....	142,542	---	177,088	4
Richland College.....	173,500	---	190,616	---
Del Mar College.....	275,062	---	341,256	4,12
El Paso Community College.....	62,831	1,225	81,959	14,14
Frank Phillips College.....	60,206	---	79,427	70
Galveston College.....	53,508	---	62,299	---
Grayson County College.....	172,243	2,272	211,294	---
Henderson County Junior College.....	111,694	348	141,710	85
Hill Junior College.....	48,222	518	55,588	---
Howard College at Big Spring.....	99,696	---	131,804	---
Kilgore College.....	188,592	---	241,624	5,11
Laredo Junior College.....	169,400	---	250,560	57,37
Lee College.....	151,354	124	182,745	3,11
McLennan Community College.....	154,491	1,311	178,094	---
Midland College.....	55,003	---	58,048	21

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Community Colleges
As of October 1, 1973

	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total Assignable (Square Feet)</u>
.....	67,038	---	70,954	---	76,060
.....	290,022	13,969	353,613	22,858	393,412
.....	63,620	---	80,108	---	97,666
.....	95,151	160	106,257	---	146,143
.....	120,934	---	160,346	---	263,188
.....	100,100	---	121,769	1,417	130,619
.....	157,322	1,971	176,113	---	225,024
.....	93,417	---	121,711	---	196,851
.....	31,881	---	44,332	---	78,701
.....	171,723	1,800	222,376	---	231,177
.....	96,686	---	104,774	---	137,230
istrict					
.....	156,973	527	193,368	---	207,650
.....	96,897	---	136,285	---	152,518
.....	142,542	---	177,088	48	192,212
.....	173,500	---	190,616	---	203,354
.....	275,062	---	341,256	4,128	359,077
.....	62,831	1,225	81,959	14,145	94,453
.....	60,206	---	79,427	704	115,340
.....	53,508	---	62,299	---	70,646
.....	172,243	2,272	211,294	---	401,713
.....	111,694	348	141,710	853	198,486
.....	48,222	518	55,588	---	62,318
.....	99,696	---	131,804	99	156,936
.....	188,592	---	241,624	5,113	329,958
.....	169,400	---	250,560	57,377	301,887
.....	151,354	124	182,745	3,132	194,843
.....	154,491	1,311	178,094	---	189,978
.....	55,003	---	58,048	210	58,466

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Public Community Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>
Navarro College.....	143,915	17,578	179,181	---
Odesa College.....	200,712	---	232,566	1,669
Panola Junior College.....	79,150	200	90,363	---
Paris Junior College.....	89,760	---	107,178	287
Ranger Junior College.....	43,929	3,396	68,644	---
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College.....	304,101	---	371,455	719
St. Phillip's College.....	111,969	---	129,099	3,209
San Jacinto College.....	310,977	---	356,557	374
South Plains College.....	204,478	76	230,664	16,526
Southwest Texas Junior College.....	96,150	---	121,881	381
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus.....	216,111	---	8,842	---
South Campus.....	259,562	---	239,046	193
Temple Junior College.....	99,142	---	299,796	374
Temple Junior College.....	99,142	---	147,847	---
Texarkana Community College.....	142,896	236	196,864	651
Texas Southmost College.....	115,943	---	136,178	18,220
Tyler Junior College.....	144,620	410	179,405	---
Vernon Regional Junior College.....	56,098	---	66,989	294
Victoria College.....	69,715	---	92,764	3,192
Weatherford College.....	74,065	---	79,910	---
Western Texas College.....	97,271	368	119,974	6,816
Wharton County Junior College.....	154,485	---	196,020	---
GRAND TOTALS:.....	6,475,157	46,489	7,927,341	162,989

Space by Function

<u>Institutional</u> <u>Library</u> <u>(Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and</u> <u>Public Service</u> <u>(Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational</u> <u>and General</u> <u>(Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional</u> <u>and Unassigned</u> <u>(Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total</u> <u>Assignable</u> <u>(Square Feet)</u>
143,915	17,578	179,181	---	273,102
200,712	---	232,566	1,669	255,444
79,150	200	90,363	---	114,907
89,760	---	107,178	287	141,511
43,929	3,396	68,644	---	117,288
304,101	---	371,455	719	409,764
111,969	---	129,099	3,209	142,708
310,977	---	356,557	374	372,444
204,478	76	230,664	16,526	326,398
96,150	---	121,881	381	168,388
---	---	8,842	---	8,842
216,111	---	239,046	193	265,231
259,562	---	299,796	374	324,891
99,142	---	147,847	---	155,531
142,896	236	196,864	651	211,175
115,943	---	136,178	18,220	182,662
144,620	410	179,405	---	218,277
56,098	---	66,989	294	71,412
69,715	---	92,764	3,192	104,757
74,065	---	79,910	---	107,163
97,271	368	119,974	6,816	131,837
154,485	---	196,020	---	224,680
<u>475,157</u>	<u>46,489</u>	<u>7,927,341</u>	<u>162,989</u>	<u>9,594,318</u>

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>
Abilene Christian College.....	253,283	7,956	370,606	---
ACC Metrocenter.....	51,142	---	73,629	8,665
Austin College.....	128,266	2,813	184,112	---
Baylor University.....	589,062	16,689	800,488	10,608
Bishop College.....	105,211	1,507	170,721	3,965
Dallas Baptist College.....	97,151	---	119,362	26,944
Dominican College.....	29,200	---	41,806	---
East Texas Baptist College.....	59,756	---	85,654	---
Epis. Theo. Sem. of the S.W.....	13,215	---	33,577	8,082
Hardin-Simmons University.....	163,666	3,293	249,225	2,653
Houston Baptist College.....	69,106	562	87,891	---
Howard Payne College.....	120,815	1,915	155,766	318
Huston-Tillotson College.....	91,043	259	118,958	2,848
Incarnate Word College.....	118,455	3,337	172,664	2,726
Jarvis Christian College.....	69,496	---	96,817	---
LeTourneau College.....	103,726	---	198,519	---
Lubbock Christian College.....	108,839	---	141,508	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College.....	90,974	---	136,004	446
McMurry College.....	150,957	1,370	211,458	1,699
Our Lady of the Lake College.....	123,483	9,882	190,258	1,105
Paul Quinn College.....	28,764	---	60,469	712
St. Edward's University.....	76,330	1,445	118,374	10,008
St. Mary's University.....	222,098	314	304,042	10,175
Southern Methodist University.....	733,701	65,658	1,121,304	7,525
South Texas College of Law.....	25,334	---	29,873	1,244
Southwestern Union College.....	68,149	1,095	94,846	7,720
Southwestern University.....	91,523	1,351	150,271	229
Texas Christian University.....	411,371	72,035	689,075	7,833
Texas College.....	59,301	3,985	80,094	365

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1973

<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total Assignable (Square Feet)</u>
253,283	7,956	370,606	---	577,860
51,142	---	73,629	8,665	105,850
128,266	2,813	184,112	---	377,478
589,062	16,689	800,488	10,608	1,558,521
105,211	1,507	170,721	3,965	400,124
97,151	---	119,362	26,944	234,557
29,200	---	41,806	---	48,939
59,756	---	85,654	---	174,610
13,215	---	33,577	8,082	35,583
163,666	3,293	249,225	2,653	467,523
69,106	562	87,891	---	152,335
120,815	1,915	155,766	318	223,191
91,043	259	118,958	2,848	203,176
118,455	3,337	172,664	2,726	250,452
69,496	---	96,817	---	209,211
103,726	---	198,519	---	320,523
108,839	---	141,508	---	260,175
90,974	---	136,004	446	262,639
150,957	1,370	211,458	1,699	343,770
123,483	9,882	190,258	1,105	245,784
28,764	---	60,469	712	113,401
76,330	1,445	118,374	10,008	318,387
222,098	314	304,042	10,175	426,276
733,701	65,658	1,121,304	7,525	1,764,299
25,334	---	29,873	1,244	31,536
68,149	1,095	94,846	7,720	168,474
91,523	1,351	150,271	229	274,782
411,371	72,035	689,075	7,833	1,389,286
59,301	3,985	80,094	365	113,628

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>
Texas Lutheran College.....	110,126	2,299	149,297	7,295
Texas Wesleyan College.....	136,846	1,056	174,967	1,081
Trinity University.....	320,964	168,805	609,735	4,906
University of Dallas.....	91,073	---	122,765	---
University of St. Thomas.....	94,695	411	122,666	3,663
Wayland Baptist College.....	88,345	---	172,111	8,848
Wiley College.....	78,757	200	105,204	---
William Marsh Rice University.....	492,350	150,397	771,101	9,411
GRAND TOTALS:.....	5,666,573	518,634	8,515,217	151,074

Space by Function
ies (continued)

<u>Instructional and Library Square Feet</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total Assignable (Square Feet)</u>
110,126	2,299	149,297	7,295	303,093
136,846	1,056	174,967	1,081	218,427
320,964	168,805	609,735	4,906	1,104,483
91,073	---	122,765	---	217,794
94,695	411	122,666	3,663	140,944
88,345	---	172,111	8,848	353,945
78,757	200	105,204	---	156,641
492,350	150,397	771,101	9,411	1,155,004
1,666,573	518,634	8,515,217	151,074	14,802,701

16

17

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
 Independent Junior Colleges
 As of October 1, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutio and Unassign (Square Feet)</u>
Concordia College.....	23,519	110	41,715	2,730
Jacksonville College.....	17,805	---	23,892	---
Lon Morris.....	39,678	---	50,252	---
Schreiner Institute.....	49,174	---	106,190	6,321
South Texas Junior College.....	64,592	---	86,254	77
Southwestern Junior College.....	42,930	554	66,264	---
Southwestern Christian College.....	<u>23,648</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>26,106</u>	<u>---</u>
GRAND TOTALS:.....	261,346	664	400,673	9,128

218

219

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Junior Colleges
As of October 1, 1973

<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Educational and General (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total Assignable (Square Feet)</u>
23,519	110	41,715	2,730	84,219
17,805	---	23,892	---	43,467
39,678	---	50,252	---	147,232
49,174	---	106,190	6,321	195,793
64,592	---	86,254	77	90,616
42,930	554	66,264	---	156,804
<u>23,648</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>26,106</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>91,769</u>
261,346	664	400,673	9,128	809,900

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
Angelo State University.....	\$ 1,676,424	---	---	\$ 55,264	---
East Texas State University.....	2,251,628	---	---	---	---
Lamar University.....	3,350,712	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University.....	1,303,531	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University.....	3,077,696	---	---	75,972	---
Pan American University.....	2,242,943	---	\$1,331,000	15,169	\$ 51,949
Sam Houston State University.....	2,342,705	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University.....	2,204,833	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University.....	2,390,878	---	---	79,027	---
Sul Ross State University.....	395,886	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville.....	1,626,459	---	---	36,343	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University.....	328,372	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University.....	834,436	---	---	25,067	---
Texas A&M University.....	4,113,108	1,991,949	---	41,063	40,835
Texas Maritime Academy.....	50,000	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University.....	1,535,058	---	---	---	38,005
Texas Tech University.....	5,326,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109
Texas Woman's University.....	810,000	350,275	---	76,110	---
The University of Texas System					
University of Texas at Arlington.....	4,679,598	---	1,285,000	141,407	55,543
University of Texas at Austin.....	2,038,359	5,579,865	---	339,723	29,000
University of Texas at Dallas.....	200,000	---	---	193,056	---
University of Texas at El Paso.....	2,375,849	---	---	525,728	---
University of Texas of the Permian Basin.	150,000	---	---	131,682	---
University of Texas at San Antonio.....	746,773	---	---	196,045	---
University of Houston.....	5,071,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	307,592	25,000
West Texas State University.....	2,603,339	---	---	83,272	---
GRAND TOTALS:.....	\$53,726,511	\$13,260,283	\$4,897,000	\$2,457,528	\$399,441

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>	<u>Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1974</u>	<u>Totals</u>
..\$ 1,676,424	---	---	\$ 55,264	---	\$ 131,831	\$ 1,813,519
.. 2,251,628	---	---	---	---	180,730	2,432,358
.. 3,350,712	---	---	---	---	117,605	3,468,317
.. 1,303,531	---	---	---	---	101,337	1,404,868
.. 3,077,696	---	---	75,972	---	124,158	3,277,826
.. 2,242,943	---	\$1,331,000	15,169	\$ 51,949	121,606	3,762,667
.. 2,342,705	---	---	---	---	152,885	2,495,590
.. 2,204,833	---	---	---	---	143,056	2,347,889
.. 2,390,878	---	---	79,027	---	211,912	2,681,817
.. 395,886	---	---	---	---	82,362	478,248
.. 1,626,459	---	---	36,343	---	159,492	1,822,294
.. 328,372	---	---	---	---	64,529	392,901
.. 834,436	---	---	25,067	---	80,146	939,649
.. 4,113,108	1,991,949	---	41,063	40,835	51,620	6,238,575
.. 50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
.. 1,535,058	---	---	---	38,005	107,739	1,680,802
.. 5,326,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109	170,539	7,272,530
.. 810,000	350,275	---	76,110	---	129,763	1,366,148
.. 4,679,598	---	1,285,000	141,407	55,543	163,766	6,325,314
.. 2,038,359	5,579,865	---	339,723	29,000	76,642	8,063,589
.. 200,000	---	---	193,056	---	---	393,056
.. 2,375,849	---	---	525,728	---	93,210	2,994,787
.. 150,000	---	---	131,682	---	9,950	291,632
.. 746,773	---	---	196,045	---	---	942,818
.. 5,071,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	307,592	25,000	134,852	11,676,688
.. 2,603,339	---	---	93,272	---	63,256	2,749,867
..\$53,726,511	\$13,260,283	\$4,897,000	\$2,457,528	\$399,441	\$2,672,986	\$77,413,749

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Community Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
Alvin Junior College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Amarillo College.....	\$ 500,000	---	---	---	---
Angelina College.....	642,309	---	---	---	---
Austin Community College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Bee County College.....	500,000	---	\$ 990,000	---	---
Blinn College.....	365,079	---	376,000	\$ 23,285	---
Brazosport College.....	711,785	---	---	90,351	---
Central Texas College.....	853,000	---	683,000	24,186	---
Cisco Junior College.....	328,136	---	146,900	3,500	---
Clarendon College.....	235,551	---	265,000	---	---
College of the Mainland.....	1,200,000	---	---	98,282	---
Cooke County College.....	358,745	---	---	5,332	---
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College.....	2,000,000	---	---	---	---
El Centro College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain View College.....	1,100,000	---	---	---	---
Richland College.....	1,150,658	---	---	137,554	---
Del Mar College.....	644,654	---	---	---	---
El Paso Community College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Galveston College.....	337,525	---	---	---	---
Grayson County College.....	1,108,573	---	---	---	---
Henderson County Junior College.....	372,143	---	---	---	---
Hill Junior College.....	70,949	---	61,000	---	---
Houston Community College.....	---	---	---	---	\$ 7,500
Howard College at Big Spring.....	304,935	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College.....	423,173	---	---	---	---
Laredo Junior College.....	1,337,910	---	1,079,000	15,989	4,500
Lee College.....	599,830	---	---	---	---

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 Public Community Colleges
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Title VII</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>HEA 1972</u> <u>1965-1974</u>	<u>Title II</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>HEFA 1963</u> <u>1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III</u> <u>Loans</u> <u>HEFA 1963</u> <u>1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual</u> <u>Interest</u> <u>Subsidy</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive</u> <u>Planning</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>1965-1973</u>	<u>Title VI-A</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>HEA 1972</u> <u>1966-1974</u>	<u>Totals</u>
---	---	---	---	---	\$ 19,547	\$ 19,547
\$ 500,000	---	---	---	---	5,000	505,000
642,309	---	---	---	---	9,577	651,886
---	---	---	---	---	10,000	10,000
500,000	---	\$ 990,000	---	---	55,232	1,545,232
365,079	---	376,000	\$ 23,285	---	20,000	784,364
711,785	---	---	90,351	---	23,428	825,564
853,000	---	683,000	24,186	---	38,024	1,598,210
328,136	---	146,000	3,500	---	71,275	548,911
235,551	---	265,000	---	---	---	500,551
1,200,000	---	---	98,282	---	30,000	1,328,282
358,745	---	---	5,332	---	55,948	420,025
ict	---	---	---	---	---	---
2,000,000	---	---	---	---	27,258	2,027,258
---	---	---	---	---	58,224	58,224
1,100,000	---	---	---	---	19,688	1,119,688
1,150,658	---	---	137,554	---	10,000	1,298,212
644,654	---	---	---	---	48,189	692,843
---	---	---	---	---	30,002	30,002
---	---	---	---	---	24,407	24,407
337,525	---	---	---	---	37,569	375,094
1,108,573	---	---	---	---	25,349	1,133,922
372,143	---	---	---	---	70,599	442,742
70,949	---	61,000	---	---	---	131,949
---	---	---	---	\$ 7,500	19,774	27,274
304,935	---	---	---	---	---	304,935
423,173	---	---	---	---	29,281	452,454
1,337,910	---	1,079,000	15,989	4,500	86,015	2,523,414
599,830	---	---	---	---	79,439	679,269

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Public Community Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>	<u>T</u>
McLennan Community College.....	\$ 1,100,000	---	\$1,694,000	\$ 29,661	---	\$
Midland College.....	---	---	---	29,117	---	
Navarro College.....	332,273	---	---	---	---	
Odessa College.....	550,292	---	---	---	---	
Panola Junior College.....	314,719	---	---	5,340	---	
Paris Junior College.....	---	---	---	7,950	---	
Ranger Junior College.....	100,000	---	---	6,231	---	
San Antonio Junior College District						
San Antonio College.....	1,705,430	---	---	---	---	
St. Philip's College.....	---	---	---	---	---	
San Jacinto College.....	1,403,463	---	---	29,645	---	
South Plains College.....	384,117	---	---	2,262	---	
Southwest Texas Junior College.....	301,968	---	---	---	---	
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus.....	1,084,804	---	---	18,058	\$ 2,000	
South Campus.....	1,298,373	---	---	15,337	---	
Temple Junior College.....	416,093	---	---	44,472	---	
Texarkana Community College.....	614,469	---	630,000	---	---	
Texas Southmost College.....	298,512	---	136,000	18,195	---	
Tyler Junior College.....	423,035	---	---	---	---	
Vernon Regional Junior College.....	300,000	---	---	23,034	---	
Victoria College.....	---	---	---	---	---	
Weatherford College.....	500,000	---	1,000,000	---	---	
Western Texas College.....	150,000	---	---	36,235	---	
Wharton County Junior College.....	676,627	---	600,000	---	---	
GRAND TOTALS:.....	\$27,099,130	---	\$7,660,000	\$664,016	\$14,000	\$

the Coordinating Board

<u>Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>	<u>Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1974</u>	<u>Totals</u>
...\$ 1,100,000	---	\$1,694,000	\$ 29,661	---	\$ 54,101	\$ 2,877,762
...	---	---	29,117	---	10,000	39,117
... 332,273	---	---	---	---	40,855	373,128
... 550,292	---	---	---	---	31,808	582,100
... 314,719	---	---	5,340	---	22,333	342,392
...	---	---	7,950	---	42,328	50,278
... 100,000	---	---	6,231	---	43,974	150,205
...	---	---	---	---	105,020	1,810,450
... 1,705,430	---	---	---	---	18,395	18,395
...	---	---	---	---	76,693	1,509,801
... 1,403,463	---	---	29,645	---	74,704	461,083
... 384,117	---	---	2,262	---	59,774	361,742
... 301,968	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	18,058	\$ 2,000	36,020	1,140,882
... 1,084,804	---	---	15,337	---	67,172	1,380,882
... 1,298,373	---	---	44,472	---	10,500	471,065
... 416,093	---	---	---	---	25,931	1,270,400
... 614,469	---	630,000	18,195	---	38,357	491,064
... 298,512	---	136,000	---	---	9,750	432,785
... 423,035	---	---	23,034	---	20,000	343,034
... 300,000	---	---	---	---	10,000	10,000
...	---	---	---	---	31,970	1,531,970
... 500,000	---	1,000,000	36,235	---	25,717	211,952
... 150,000	---	---	---	---	123,821	1,400,448
... 676,627	---	600,000	---	---	---	---
...\$27,099,130	---	\$7,660,000	\$664,016	\$14,000	\$1,883,048	\$37,320,194

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>
Abilene Christian College.....	\$ 1,624,076	---	1,938,000	---	---
ACC Metrocenter 1/.....	272,339	---	360,000	---	---
American Technological University.....	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College.....	640,645	---	---	---	---
Baylor University.....	---	---	---	---	---
Bishop College.....	684,472	---	2,000,000	---	---
Dallas Baptist College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Dominican College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University.....	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University.....	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College.....	338,333	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College.....	50,000	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College.....	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College.....	209,587	---	310,000	---	---
Lon Morris College.....	105,413	---	---	---	---
Mary Hardin Baylor College.....	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College.....	304,182	---	389,000	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College.....	150,000	\$ 117,123	---	\$ 12,458	\$49,446
Paul Quinn College.....	224,480	---	159,000	---	---
Schreiner College.....	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University.....	249,949	---	480,000	---	---
St. Mary's University.....	1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---
Southern Methodist University.....	1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,000	---	---
South Texas Junior College.....	194,500	---	---	11,537	---
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God.....	140,850	---	158,000	---	---
Southwestern Christian College.....	100,000	---	125,000	---	---
Southwestern University.....	50,000	---	---	---	---

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Title VII</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>HEA 1972</u> <u>1965-1974</u>	<u>Title II</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>HEFA 1963</u> <u>1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III</u> <u>Loans</u> <u>HEFA 1963</u> <u>1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual</u> <u>Interest</u> <u>Subsidy</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive</u> <u>Planning</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>1965-1973</u>	<u>Title VI-A</u> <u>Grants</u> <u>HEA 1972</u> <u>1966-1974</u>	<u>Totals</u>
... \$ 1,624,076	---	1,938,000	---	---	\$ 79,370	\$ 3,641,446
... 272,339	---	360,000	---	---	---	632,339
... ---	---	---	---	---	4,921	4,921
... 640,645	---	---	---	---	---	640,645
... ---	---	---	---	---	79,414	79,414
... 684,472	---	2,000,000	---	---	37,967	2,722,439
... ---	---	---	---	---	18,918	18,918
... ---	---	---	---	---	9,962	9,962
... ---	---	---	---	---	74,955	74,955
... ---	---	---	---	---	19,960	19,960
... ---	---	---	---	---	47,082	47,082
... 338,333	---	---	---	---	16,689	355,022
... 50,000	---	---	---	---	8,559	58,559
... ---	---	---	---	---	40,229	40,229
... 209,587	---	310,000	---	---	15,274	534,861
... 105,413	---	---	---	---	7,684	113,097
... ---	---	---	---	---	45,716	45,716
... 304,182	---	389,000	---	---	21,000	714,182
... 150,000	\$ 117,123	---	\$ 12,458	\$49,446	36,599	365,626
... 224,480	---	159,000	---	---	11,896	396,376
... ---	---	---	---	---	19,344	19,344
... 249,949	---	480,000	---	---	11,981	741,930
... 1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---	19,953	4,960,719
... 1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,000	---	---	---	6,028,721
... 194,500	---	---	11,537	---	65,706	271,743
... 140,850	---	158,000	---	---	---	298,850
... 100,000	---	125,000	---	---	10,000	235,000
... 50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>
Texas Christian University.....	\$ 1,150,000	\$1,145,746	\$1,633,000	---	---
Texas College.....	150,000	---	---	\$ 6,348	---
Texas Lutheran College.....	869,773	---	---	55,323	---
Texas Wesleyan College.....	872,578	---	565,000	---	---
Trinity University.....	1,117,577	---	1,285,000	127,573	---
University of Corpus Christi <u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas.....	147,995	---	155,000	---	---
University of St. Thomas.....	1,595,037	---	297,000	13,012	---
Wayland Baptist College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College.....	855,227	---	1,257,000	---	---
William Marsh Rice University.....	---	<u>985,333</u>	---	---	<u>\$10,000</u>
GRAND TOTALS:.....	\$14,609,232	\$4,503,470	\$17,313,000	\$226,251	\$59,446

1/ Effective in Spring, 1973, the Fort Worth and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocan

2/ Effective in Fall, 1973, the University of Corpus Christi became Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi.

The Coordinating Board
and Universities (continued)

<u>Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>	<u>Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1974</u>	<u>Totals</u>
.. \$ 1,150,000	\$1,145,746	\$1,633,000	---	---	\$ 60,207	\$ 3,988,953
.. 150,000	---	---	\$ 6,348	---	36,364	192,712
.. 869,773	---	---	55,323	---	54,741	979,837
.. 872,578	---	565,000	---	---	14,927	1,452,505
.. 1,117,577	---	1,285,000	127,573	---	45,032	2,575,182
.. ---	---	---	---	---	58,384	58,384
.. 147,995	---	155,000	---	---	33,237	336,232
.. 1,595,037	---	297,000	13,012	---	14,000	1,919,049
.. ---	---	---	---	---	7,700	7,700
.. 855,227	---	1,257,000	---	---	53,943	2,166,170
.. ---	985,333	---	---	\$10,000	---	995,333
.. \$14,609,232	\$4,503,470	\$17,313,000	\$226,251	\$59,446	\$1,082,714	\$37,794,113

North and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocenter.

University of Corpus Christi became Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi.

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

FORMULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1975-77 BIENNIUM

In accordance with Section 16, House Bill 1, Chapter 12, Acts of the Fifty-Ninth Legislature, Regular Session, 1965, formulas for the 1975-77 biennium were designated by the Coordinating Board at its meeting on January 18, 1974, for determining legislative appropriation requests for the following educational and general functions.

For the public junior colleges, a formula for State-support of Coordinating Board approved academic courses;
For the public senior colleges and universities, formulas for the cost of:

General Administration and Student Services
General Institutional Expense
Faculty Salaries
Departmental Operating Expense
Instructional Administration-
Library
Organized Research
Building Maintenance
Custodial Services
Grounds Maintenance
Faculty and Staff Group Insurance

The formulas mentioned above do not provide for all the educational and general functions performed by the public institutions of higher education. Definitions of the Elements of Institutional Costs which have been adopted by the Coordinating Board identify the following 19 educational and general functions:

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SE
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE*
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
Faculty Salaries*
Departmental Operating Expense*
Instructional Administration*
Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
Physical Plant General Services
Campus Security
Building Maintenance*
Custodial Services*
Grounds Maintenance*
Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATION

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

FORMULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1975-77 BIENNIUM

House Bill 1, Chapter 12, Regular Session, 1965, items were designated by the board on January 18, 1974, for various requests for the various functions.

, a formula for State-support academic courses; and universities, formulas

and Student Services expense

expense
portion

insurance

do not provide for all the items performed by the public. Definitions of the items which have been adopted to identify the following 19 educa-

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES*
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE*
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
Faculty Salaries*
Departmental Operating Expense*
Instructional Administration*
Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
Physical Plant General Services
Campus Security
Building Maintenance*
Custodial Services*
Grounds Maintenance*
Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATION

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR STATE-SUPPORT OF GENERAL ACADEMIC PROGRAMS
Public Junior Colleges
1975-77 Biennium

Base Period contact hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974, and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for State-support of general academic programs.

	Rates per Base Period	
	Contact Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1976	Fiscal Year 1977
Agriculture and Natural Resources	2.80	2.97
Architecture and Environmental Design	2.04	2.16
Biological Sciences	1.53	1.62
Business and Management	1.68	1.78
Communications	2.63	2.79
Computer and Information Sciences	3.47	3.68
Education	2.01	2.13
Engineering	2.17	2.30
Fine and Applied Arts	2.62	2.78
Foreign Languages	2.28	2.42
Health Professions	1.97	2.09
Home Economics	2.02	2.14
Letters	1.77	1.88
Library Science	2.36	2.50
Mathematics	1.90	2.01
Physical Sciences	1.82	1.93
Psychology	1.44	1.53
Social Sciences	1.56	1.65

NOTE: A lump-sum contingency appropriation should be made each year of the biennium to provide for increases in enrollments. The contingency for fiscal year 1976 should be based on increases in contact hours for the Summer 1975, Fall 1975, and Spring 1976 over the "base period", and the contingency for fiscal year 1977 should be based on increases in contact hours for the Summer 1976, Fall 1976 and Spring 1977 over the "base period".

**RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium**

Fall Semester 1974 headcount enrollment times the following rates plus 7 1/2% of sponsored research funds expended during fiscal 1974 plus the following percentages of total Educational and General Appropriations for fiscal 1975 exclusive of General Administration and Student Services.

<u>Fall Semester Headcount Enrollment</u>	<u>Rate Per Headcount Enrollment</u>	
	<u>Fiscal Year 1976</u>	<u>Fiscal Year 1977</u>
First 4,000	\$ 122.01	\$ 129.33
Next 4,000	91.01	96.47
Above 8,000	81.99	86.91

Fiscal Year 1975
Educational and
General Appropriation
Exclusive of Appropriation
for General Administration
and Student Services

	<u>Fiscal Year 1976</u>	<u>Fiscal Year 1977</u>
Institutional Total	1.0%	1.0%

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for General Institutional Expense.

<u>Semester Credit Hours</u>	<u>Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour</u>	
	<u>Fiscal Year 1976</u>	<u>Fiscal Year 1977</u>
First 200,000	\$.90	\$.95
Next 200,000	1.01	1.07
Next 200,000	1.11	1.18
All Over 600,000	1.22	1.29

NOTE: Minimum of \$80,000 for Fiscal Year 1976 and \$85,000
for Fiscal Year 1977.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries

Fiscal Year 1976					Fisc	
<u>Program</u>	<u>Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour</u>				<u>Rates Per Base Pe</u>	
	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Masters</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Masters</u>
Liberal Arts	\$ 18.67	\$ 50.14	\$	\$ 183.66	\$ 20.16	\$ 54.15
Science	19.97	88.40		264.47	21.57	95.47
Fine Arts	36.10	80.35		266.30	38.99	86.78
Teacher Education	17.44	41.63		157.43	18.84	44.96
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	38.74				41.84	
Agriculture	25.93	72.46		232.63	28.00	78.26
Engineering	32.82	90.68		264.47	35.45	97.93
Home Economics	24.62	57.60		173.47	26.59	62.21
Law			32.15			
Social Service	27.67	82.65			29.88	89.26
Library Science	19.60	58.44		183.66	21.17	63.12
Veterinary Medicine			82.35	319.92		
Vocational Training	18.37				19.84	
Physical Training	17.69				19.11	
Nursing	55.92	88.59		292.79	60.39	95.68
Pharmacy	32.01	81.50		266.30	34.57	88.02
Business Administration.	19.92	55.10		252.22	21.51	59.51
Optometry			61.48	264.47		
Technology	27.19				29.37	

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries

Fiscal Year 1976		Program	Fiscal Year 1977				
Period	Semester Credit Hour		Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour		Semester Credit Hour		
Special	Professional	Doctoral	Under-graduate	Masters	Special	Professional	Doctoral
\$		\$ 183.66	\$ 20.16	\$ 54.15	\$		\$ 198.35
		264.47	21.57	95.47			285.63
		266.30	38.99	86.78			287.60
		157.43	18.84	44.96			170.02
		232.63	41.84				
		264.47	28.00	78.26			251.24
		173.47	35.45	97.93			285.63
32.15			26.59	62.21			187.35
						34.72	
		183.66	29.88	89.26			
82.35		319.92	21.17	63.12			198.35
						88.94	345.51
			19.84				
		292.79	19.11				
		266.30	60.39	95.68			316.21
		252.22	34.57	88.02			287.60
61.48		264.47	21.51	59.51			272.40
						66.40	285.63
			29.37				

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense

Fiscal Year 1976							
<u>Program</u>	<u>Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour</u>				<u>Program</u>	<u>Rates Per Bas</u>	
	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Masters</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Mast</u>
Liberal Arts	\$ 1.25	\$ 8.26	\$	\$ 38.89	Liberal Arts	\$ 1.33	\$ 8
Science	9.34	31.12		140.02	Science	9.90	32
Fine Arts	9.34	31.12		140.02	Fine Arts	9.90	32
Teacher Education (incl. Practice Teaching) ...	3.90	7.78		31.12	Teacher Education (incl. Practice Teaching) ...	4.13	€
Agriculture	7.02	31.12		140.02	Agriculture	7.44	32
Engineering	14.00	31.12		140.02	Engineering	14.84	32
Home Economics	5.44	15.56		23.34	Home Economics	5.77	16
Law			3.12		Law		
Social Service		11.67			Social Service		12
Library Science	4.67	7.78		38.89	Library Science	4.95	€
Veterinary Medicine		53.07	53.07	147.04	Veterinary Medicine		5€
Vocational Training	6.23				Vocational Training	6.60	
Physical Training	3.90				Physical Training	4.13	
Nursing	7.78	31.12		140.02	Nursing	8.25	32
Pharmacy	14.00	31.12		31.12	Pharmacy	14.84	32
Business Administration.	3.90	15.56		31.12	Business Administration.	4.13	1€
Optometry			17.92	140.02	Optometry		
Technology	7.39				Technology	7.83	
Military Science	3.90				Military Science	4.13	

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense

Fiscal Year 1976		Program	Fiscal Year 1977			
Special	Doctoral		Under-graduate	Masters	Special	Doctoral
\$	\$ 38.89	Liberal Arts	\$ 1.33	\$ 8.76	\$	\$ 41.22
	140.02	Science	9.90	32.99		148.42
	140.02	Fine Arts	9.90	32.99		148.42
	31.12	Teacher Education (incl. Practice Teaching) ...	4.13	8.25		32.99
	140.02	Agriculture	7.44	32.99		148.42
	140.02	Engineering	14.84	32.99		148.42
	23.34	Home Economics	5.77	16.49		24.74
3.12		Law			3.31	
	38.89	Social Service		12.37		
53.07	147.04	Library Science	4.95	8.25		41.22
		Veterinary Medicine		56.25	56.25	155.86
		Vocational Training	6.60			
	140.02	Physical Training	4.13			
	31.12	Nursing	8.25	32.99		148.42
	31.12	Pharmacy	14.84	32.99		32.99
17.92	140.02	Business Administration.	4.13	16.49		32.99
		Optometry			20.79	148.42
		Technology	7.83			
		Military Science	4.13			

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

(Part 1 - Part 2) times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium equals dollar request for Instructional Administration.

A. Part 1 shall be computed as follows:

5.000 for undergraduate operation
plus 0.200 if there is organization for master's level programs
minus 0.800 if there are doctoral programs (applicable if doctoral semester credit hours produced in the Base Period exceed 3,000)
plus 2.200 if there is organization for special professional programs.

B. Part 2 contribution is shown below:

Divide undergraduate, graduate, and special professional Base Period Semester Credit Hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) by the number of colleges, schools, or divisions in these categories approved by the Coordinating Board as of the Spring Semester of 1975. The results are denoted by USCH, GSCH, SPSCH, their nature as averages being indicated by the bars above the letter symbols. The numbers 30,000, 10,000, 3,000 are identified as critical sizes corresponding to these. The part 2 computation is as follows:

Undergraduate: $0.690 + (.000007 \times \overline{USCH})$ if \overline{USCH} exceeds 30,000; $.000040 \times \overline{USCH}$ if not.

plus Graduate: $0.190 - (.000008 \times \overline{GSCH})$ if \overline{GSCH} exceeds 10,000; $.000001 \times \overline{GSCH}$ if not.

plus Special Professional: $0.204 + (-.000002 \times \overline{SPSCH})$ if \overline{SPSCH} exceeds 3,000; $.000076 \times \overline{SPSCH}$ if not.

**RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR LIBRARY
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium**

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974,
Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times
following rates equals dollar request for Library

<u>Semester Credit Hours</u>	<u>Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour</u>	
	<u>Fiscal Year 1976</u>	<u>Fiscal Year 1977</u>
Undergraduate	\$ 2.39	\$ 2.53
Masters and Special Professional	4.79	5.08
Law	12.64	13.40
Doctoral	20.48	21.71

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Institutional complexity factor times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium plus 5% of Sponsored Research funds expended during fiscal year 1974 times 70% equals dollar requests for Organized Research

- NOTES:**
1. The Institutional Complexity (IC) Factor shall be computed as follows:

$$IC = \frac{.015U + (.50M_1 + .10M_2 + .25M_3) + (6D_1 + 1D_2 + 3D_3)}{U + M + D}$$

where:

U = Undergraduate FTSE

M = Masters FTSE

M₁ = Masters FTSE in Science and Engineering

M₂ = Masters FTSE in Teacher Education

M₃ = Masters FTSE in all other programs

D = Doctoral FTSE

D₁ = Doctoral FTSE in Science and Engineering

D₂ = Doctoral FTSE in Teacher Education

D₃ = Doctoral FTSE in all other programs

2. Determine full-time student equivalents at all levels by dividing the base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974, and Spring Semester 1975) by 30.
 3. In computing the dollar request for Texas A&M University, full-time student equivalents and faculty salaries in Engineering, Agriculture, and Veterinary Medicine shall be excluded.
-

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR BUILDING MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

For each year of the biennium maintenance cost factors times building replacement costs equals dollar request for Building Maintenance

- A. Maintenance cost factors are designated as follows (factors expressed as percentage figures):

Wood-Frame Construction ^{1/}		Masonry-Wood Construction ^{2/}		Masonry-Concrete Construction ^{3/}	
Air Conditioned	Non-Air Conditioned	Air Conditioned	Non-Air Conditioned	Air Conditioned	Non-Air Conditioned
<u>1.50</u>	<u>1.75</u>	<u>1.45</u>	<u>1.30</u>	<u>1.25</u>	<u>1.10</u>

- B. Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart ^{4/} to the original construction costs of each educational, general, and service building. Buildings to be included are as follows:

Fiscal Year 1976

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1976. The portion of the total 1976 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1975 and August 31, 1976 should be clearly shown as a sub-total. The portion of the total 1976 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1975 and August 31, 1976 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1976 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

Fiscal Year 1977

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1977. The portion of the total 1977 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1976 and August 31, 1977 should be clearly shown as a sub-total. The portion of the total 1977 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1976 and August 31, 1977 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1977 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

- ^{1/} Designated as "Frame" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
^{2/} Designated as "Semi-Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
^{3/} Designated as "Fire-Proof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
^{4/} Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Compant, Cincinnati, Ohio, as of January and July each year. Use the January 1974 issue for both the July and October budget submissions.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CUSTODIAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Fiscal Year 1976

Total square feet* times \$0.470 per square foot
equals dollar request for Custodial Services

- * Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1975, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1975, and August 31, 1976 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1976 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1976 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1975 and August 31, 1976 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

Fiscal Year 1977

Total square feet* times \$0.498 per square foot
equals dollar request for Custodial Services

- * Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1976, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1976, and August 31, 1977 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1977 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1977 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1976 and August 31, 1977 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

NOTE: For purposes of the Custodial Services formula "educational, general, and service buildings" do not include auxiliary enterprise buildings, any buildings not requiring Custodial Services, or any buildings where Custodial Services are performed by persons other than those whose salaries are paid out of funds budgeted for Custodial Services.

**RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR
GROUNDS MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium**

For each year of the biennium:

$$\text{SW} (.70P + 122L + .50E)$$

Definition of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January, 1974 as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.
2. F is the total linear feet of perimeter of all campus buildings including academic, office, service, administration, dormitories, etc. For fiscal year 1976 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1975. For fiscal year 1977 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1976.
3. L is the total number of acres of lawns and regularly maintained areas (malls, flower beds, etc.). Exclude all buildings, parking lots, sidewalks, street areas, and areas covered under Organized Activities (i.e. college farms). For fiscal year 1976 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1975. For fiscal year 1977 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1976.
4. E is the Fall Semester 1974 Headcount Enrollment.

**RECOMMENDED FORMULA
FACULTY AND STAFF GROUPS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium**

For each year of the biennium:

such other rate as may be applicable (such as the rate of other State Agencies) for equivalent employees eligible as of October 31, 1974. This shall be a non-transferrable item and any balance reappropriated for the next biennium.

An additional amount shall be allocated to the public senior colleges and universities to finance group insurance for eligible employees of institutions for fiscal years 1975 and 1976 above those em- ployed in 1974.

ies

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR
FACULTY AND STAFF GROUP INSURANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

services
in the
by the
. Depart-

r of all
ffice,
etc. For
which
ooks of
For
which
ooks of

s and
ver beds,
lots,
ered
ge farms).
e acres
r 1977
31, 1976.
Enrollment.

For each year of the biennium, \$25 per month (or such other rate as may be appropriated for employees of other State Agencies) for each full-time equivalent employee eligible for Teacher Retirement as of October 31, 1974. The appropriation should be a non-transferrable item with unencumbered balance reappropriated for the second year of the biennium.

An additional amount shall be appropriated to the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, for each year of the biennium, to be allocated to the public senior colleges and universities to finance group insurance for additional eligible employees of institutions as of October 31, 1975 and 1976 above those employed as of October 31, 1974.

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Coordination and Federal Programs	\$ 612,252	\$ 636,377
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	634,888	648,689
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	43,000	43,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	5,000,000	7,500,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	9,908,904	10,928,660
Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act	1,499,367	1,906,172
Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships	28,000	---
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance		
Nursing Student Enrollment Increases	1,900,000	4,000,000
For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to		
Finance Faculty Salary Increases	---	3,200,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alvin Junior College	532,224	551,028
Amarillo College	1,144,127	1,184,057
Angelina College	469,227	485,554
Austin Community College	582,322	1,105,728
Bee County College	517,134	535,327
Blinn College	1,167,269	1,208,130
Blinn College - Old Washington State Park	125,000	125,000
Brazosport College	539,606	558,301
Central Texas College	1,222,101	1,264,974
Cisco Junior College	543,999	563,201
Clarendon College	253,605	262,538
College of the Mainland	575,987	596,039
Cooke County College	783,757	811,295
Dallas County Community College District	7,237,554	7,492,113
Del Mar College	2,109,267	2,182,973
El Paso Community College	783,833	811,385
Frank Phillips College	254,897	263,815
Galveston College	584,018	604,428
Grayson County College	962,958	996,693
Henderson County Junior College	669,977	706,408
Hill Junior College	290,100	300,298
Houston Community College	1,136,318	1,176,034
Howard College at Big Spring	488,463	505,541

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
 Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	\$ 1,436,076	\$ 1,485,844
Laredo Junior College	1,068,052	1,105,315
Lee College	1,112,831	1,151,786
McLennan Community College	1,025,320	1,060,922
Midland College	451,965	556,918
Navarro College	569,458	589,307
North Harris County College	296,191	467,654
Odessa College	1,212,401	1,254,681
Panola College	286,911	296,927
Paris Junior College	472,929	489,454
Ranger Junior College	283,410	293,352
San Antonio College	7,609,223	7,875,170
San Jacinto College	2,689,905	3,314,892
South Plains College	770,870	797,683
Southwest Texas Junior College	627,938	649,962
Tarrant County Junior College District	4,830,879	4,999,492
Temple Junior College	558,605	578,216
Texarkana Community College	878,525	909,462
Texas Southmost College	788,078	815,640
Tyler Junior College	2,125,354	2,199,338
Vernon Regional Junior College	328,981	340,535
Victoria College	777,077	804,280
Weatherford College	540,837	559,870
Western Texas College	336,505	348,366
Wharton County Junior College	999,817	1,034,874
Contingency Appropriation	2,500,000	5,000,000
Subtotal	\$ 57,551,881	\$ 63,270,800
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
The University of Texas at Arlington	\$ 15,693,943	\$ 16,250,194
The University of Texas at Austin	73,192,069	76,181,147
The University of Texas at Dallas	5,008,339	5,549,763
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,557,285	12,403,068
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,681,632	4,922,658
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,692,080	6,758,076
Texas A&M University	39,543,846	40,714,895
Prairie View A&M University	8,031,071	7,100,487
Tarleton State College	4,148,440	3,755,470

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
 Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

<u>Agency</u>	<u>House Bill 139</u>	
	<u>Fiscal 1974</u>	<u>Fiscal 1975</u>
<u>Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)</u>		
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	\$ 5,291,450	\$ 2,697,518
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	9,882,144	9,693,175
Texas A&I University at Laredo	991,447	1,106,008
East Texas State University	13,778,193	14,134,985
University of Houston	35,280,720	36,615,948
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4,487,000	3,418,000
Lamar University	11,245,858	11,428,433
Midwestern University	4,438,167	4,296,339
North Texas State University	23,593,193	23,709,602
Pan American University	7,918,045	8,314,516
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,386,291	12,100,243
Texas Southern University	8,598,179	8,859,356
Texas Tech University	32,528,520	33,019,623
Texas Woman's University	10,671,843	10,377,670
Tyler State College	10,570,553	1,911,264
West Texas State University	7,474,103	7,342,422
Angelo State University	4,654,154	4,645,531
Sam Houston State University	11,889,141	12,025,403
Southwest Texas State University	12,953,116	13,063,446
Sul Ross State University	<u>3,360,618</u>	<u>3,366,398</u>
Subtotal	<u>\$399,541,440</u>	<u>\$395,761,638</u>
<u>System Offices</u>		
The University of Texas System - System Administration	\$ 1,436,815	\$ 1,483,825
Texas A&M University System - Administration and General Offices	597,404	617,289
Texas A&I University System - System Administration	195,879	202,004
Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges	<u>79,630</u>	<u>83,220</u>
Subtotal	<u>\$ 2,309,728</u>	<u>\$ 2,386,338</u>
<u>Medical and Dental Units</u>		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	\$ 15,678,364	\$ 16,432,289
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	42,761,747	44,363,995
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	16,933,995	17,947,702
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	14,040,392	13,142,928
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	29,155,712	30,298,128
The University of Texas System School of Nursing	2,937,571	3,275,523
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	<u>9,665,401</u>	<u>8,573,516</u>
Subtotal	<u>\$131,173,182</u>	<u>\$134,034,081</u>

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
 Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

<u>Agency</u>	<u>House Bill 139</u>	
	<u>Fiscal 1974</u>	<u>Fiscal 1975</u>
<u>Services to the Texas A&M University System</u>		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	\$ 14,431,874	\$ 14,977,826
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	18,141,261	18,779,326
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	8,975,891	9,300,536
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,326,725	2,352,733
Texas Forest Service	3,574,603	3,721,845
Texas Maritime Academy and Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	1,185,624	1,162,042
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	859,810	887,490
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	<u>1,362,140^{1/}</u>	<u>424,163</u>
Subtotal	\$ 50,857,928	\$ 51,605,961
<u>All Other Agencies</u>		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Committee	\$ 1,465,443	\$ 1,497,641
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	172,425	155,726
Texas Tech University Museum	180,457	187,729
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	175,346	167,896
County Taxes on University of Texas Lands	170,000	170,000
Texas State Technical Institute	<u>9,899,339</u>	<u>11,358,411</u>
Subtotal	\$ 12,063,010	\$ 13,537,403
Available University Funds	\$ 32,172,986	\$ 32,984,644
GRAND TOTAL, ALL FUNDS	<u>\$705,342,566</u>	<u>\$722,489,763</u>

^{1/} Includes \$950,000 appropriated in H.B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.

NOTE: Fiscal Year -- as Fiscal Year 1974 -- refers to the twelve months ended August 31.
 The term ALL FUNDS is used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the Legislature to each office or agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

<u>Agency</u>	<u>House Bill 139</u>	
	<u>Fiscal 1974</u>	<u>Fiscal 1975</u>
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Coordination and Federal Programs	\$ 542,252	\$ 566,377
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	634,888	648,689
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	43,000	43,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	5,000,000	7,500,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	9,908,904	10,928,660
Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act	1,499,367	1,906,172
Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships	28,000	---
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance		
Nursing Student Enrollment Increases	1,900,000	4,000,000
For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to		
Finance Faculty Salary Increases	---	3,200,000
Public Junior Colleges	51,551,881^{1/}	57,270,800^{1/}
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,992,043	11,545,294
The University of Texas at Austin	53,126,769	56,115,847
The University of Texas at Dallas	4,196,339	4,836,263
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,633,913	8,479,696
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,678,052	4,916,993
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,692,080	6,758,076
Texas A&M University	27,778,556	29,162,545
Prairie View A&M University	5,187,584	4,241,433
Tarleton State University	2,150,441	1,717,321
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	1,879,050	2,454,118
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	5,540,850	5,288,163
Texas A&I University at Laredo	904,591	1,008,859
East Texas State University	8,355,582	8,667,246
University of Houston	23,995,141	25,156,297
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4,487,000	3,418,000
Lamar University	6,351,075	6,488,893
Midwestern University	1,773,814	1,618,895
North Texas State University	15,698,390	15,758,316
Pan American University	4,870,940	5,196,990
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,362,325	8,036,720
Texas Southern University	5,212,603	5,425,914
Texas Tech University	22,188,535	22,615,184
Texas Woman's University	7,027,398	6,677,048
Tyler State College	10,503,703	1,809,964
West Texas State University	4,635,090	4,233,594
Angelo State University	2,324,944	2,284,018
Sam Houston State University	7,818,092	7,917,488
Southwest Texas State University	8,598,590	8,672,142
Sul Ross State University	1,893,525	1,874,801
Subtotal	\$273,857,015	\$272,376,118

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
System Offices		
The University of Texas System - System Administration	\$ 1,436,815	\$ 1,483,825
Texas A&M University System - Administration and General Offices	597,404	617,289
Texas A&I University System - System Administration	195,879	202,004
Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges	79,630	83,220
Subtotal	<u>\$ 2,309,728</u>	<u>\$ 2,386,338</u>
Medical and Dental Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	\$ 14,992,364	\$ 15,745,789
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	30,440,047	32,032,295
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	15,901,657	16,915,514
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	13,605,351	12,696,002
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	18,620,712	19,763,128
The University of Texas System School of Nursing	2,897,571	3,225,523
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	7,289,101	8,171,638
Subtotal	<u>\$103,746,803</u>	<u>\$108,549,889</u>
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	\$ 9,506,354	\$ 10,022,306
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	9,470,384	10,108,449
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	2,386,498	2,627,916
Texas Engineering Extension Service	872,090	898,098
Texas Forest Service	2,590,553	2,737,795
Texas Maritime Academy and Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	1,062,424	1,038,842
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	859,810	887,490
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,302,140 ^{2/}	359,163
Subtotal	<u>\$ 28,050,253</u>	<u>\$ 28,680,059</u>
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Committee	\$ 807,931	\$ 840,129
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	172,425	155,726
Texas Tech University Museum	180,457	187,729
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	175,346	167,896
County Taxes on University of Texas Lands	170,000	170,000
Texas State Technical Institute	8,199,339	9,558,411
Subtotal	<u>\$ 9,705,498</u>	<u>\$ 11,079,891</u>
GRAND TOTAL, GENERAL REVENUE	<u>\$488,823,589</u>	<u>\$509,181,993</u>

all by institution not available.

cludes \$950,000 appropriated in H. B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION
Twenty-Two Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

<u>Function</u>	<u>Fiscal 1974</u>		<u>Fiscal 1975</u>	
	<u>Amount of</u> <u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Distribution</u> <u>of Each \$100</u>	<u>Amount of</u> <u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Distribution</u> <u>of Each \$100</u>
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES	\$ 26,471,295	\$ 7.28	\$ 26,492,295	\$ 7.17
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE	6,104,290	1.68	6,151,415	1.66
STAFF GROUP INSURANCE PREMIUMS	3,577,950	.98	3,577,950	.97
RESIDENT INSTRUCTION	(211,641,274)	(58.17)	(217,373,156)	(58.84)
Faculty Salaries	175,614,545	42.27	181,337,552	49.09
Departmental Operating Expense	34,471,038 ^{1/}	9.47	34,471,038 ^{1/}	9.33
Instructional Administration	---	---	---	---
Organized Activities	1,555,691	.43	1,564,566	.42
VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING	243,349	.07	243,349	.06
LIBRARY	17,502,090	4.81	17,502,090	4.74
ORGANIZED RESEARCH	7,456,077	2.05	7,456,077	2.02
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	2,117,477	.58	2,128,135	.58
PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	(53,009,200)	(14.57)	(57,143,885)	(15.47)
Physical Plant General Services	4,316,852	1.19	4,316,852	1.17
Campus Security	3,062,626	.84	3,069,063	.83
Building Maintenance	13,360,792	3.67	14,431,293	3.91
Custodial Services	9,334,399	2.57	10,051,922	2.72
Grounds Maintenance	2,518,002	.69	2,518,002	.68
Utilities	20,416,529	5.61	22,756,753	6.16
SPECIAL ITEMS	13,937,968	3.83	13,505,219	3.66
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS	9,272,374	2.55	1,694,384	.46
NON-FACULTY SALARY INCREASES	12,485,595	3.43	16,130,396	4.37
TOTAL	\$363,818,939	\$100.00	\$369,398,351	\$100.00

NOTE: Does not include appropriations for The University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Tyler State College, Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi, Texas A&I University at Laredo, and University of Houston at Clear Lake City.

^{1/} Included with appropriations for General Administration and Student Services.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

<u>Biennium</u>	<u>Appropriated</u>	<u>Number of FTE Students</u>	<u>Appropriated Per FTE Student</u>	<u>Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student</u>
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 62,446,749	124,619	\$ 501	%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	770,952,820	499,000(Est.)	1,545(Est.)	22.91

- NOTES: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of The University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake City, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

<u>Biennium</u>	<u>Appropriated</u>	<u>Number of FTE Students</u>	<u>Appropriated Per FTE Student</u>	<u>Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student</u>
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 50,354,515	124,619	\$ 404	2
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	0.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	698,158,402 ^{1/}	499,000(Est.)	1,399(Est.)	27.07

^{1/} Includes \$174,750,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

- NOTES: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of The University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake City, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENTS FOR
GENERAL ACADEMIC COURSES
Texas Public Junior Colleges**

<u>Biennium</u>	<u>Appropriated</u>	<u>Number of FTE Students*</u>	<u>Appropriated Per FTE Student</u>	<u>Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student</u>
1967-69 (40 Districts)	\$ 49,922,550	110,179	\$ 453	%
1969-71 (40 Districts)	74,149,704	135,633	547	20.75
1971-73 (44 Districts)	97,051,547	157,912	615	12.43
1973-75 (47 Districts)	120,822,681	175,900(Est.)	687	11.71

* Fiscal year semester credit hours divided by 30.

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH \$100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE
TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>
<u>Governor's Committee on Education</u>		<u>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</u>
<u>Beyond the High School</u>		Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1964	\$ 0.15	Fiscal 1975
<u>Texas Commission on Higher Education</u>		<u>Public Junior Colleges</u>
Fiscal 1960	0.29	Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1961	0.29	Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1962	0.28	Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1963	0.27	Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1964	0.21	Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1965	0.21	Fiscal 1965
		Fiscal 1966
		Fiscal 1967
<u>Coordinating Board, Texas College</u>		Fiscal 1968
<u>and University System</u>		Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1966	0.24	Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1967	0.23	Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1968	0.33	Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1969	0.28	Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1970	0.25	Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1971	0.25	Fiscal 1975
Fiscal 1972	0.27	
Fiscal 1973	0.26	<u>System Offices</u>
Fiscal 1974	0.26	Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1975	0.25	Fiscal 1961
		Fiscal 1962
<u>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</u>		Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1960	62.79	Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1961	63.46	Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1962	64.34	Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1963	64.68	Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1964	66.82	Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1965	69.81	Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1966	72.37	Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1967	70.74	Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1968	67.25	Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1969	68.17	Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1970	62.63	Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1971	66.66	Fiscal 1975
Fiscal 1972	63.80	
Fiscal 1973	61.19	

Distribution of Each \$100 of Legislative Appropriations From
General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>
<u>Medical and Dental Units</u>		<u>Services of the Texas A&M University System</u>
Fiscal 1960	\$20.93	Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1961	20.53	Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1962	18.66	Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1963	19.53	Fiscal 1975
Fiscal 1964	18.92	
Fiscal 1965	15.98	<u>All Other Items</u>
Fiscal 1966	13.37	Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1967	14.23	Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1968	14.04	Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1969	14.45	Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1970	19.66	Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1971	14.75	Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1972	16.21	Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1973	16.99	Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1974	21.27	Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1975	21.32	Fiscal 1969
		Fiscal 1970
		Fiscal 1971
		Fiscal 1972
		Fiscal 1973
		Fiscal 1974
		Fiscal 1975
<u>Services of the Texas A&M University System</u>		
Fiscal 1960	7.31	<u>Private Institutions of Higher Education</u>
Fiscal 1961	7.23	Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1962	7.21	Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1963	6.59	Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1964	5.89	Fiscal 1975
Fiscal 1965	5.90	
Fiscal 1966	5.46	
Fiscal 1967	5.59	
Fiscal 1968	7.81	
Fiscal 1969	6.24	
Fiscal 1970	4.50	
Fiscal 1971	4.91	

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Board

NOTE: Appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, for allocation to the colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges and universities.

CONTINGENCY APPROPRIATION FOR
Texas Public Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year 1973-74

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Bee County College	\$ 35,627
Brazosport College	26,064
Dallas County Community College District	318,491
Del Mar College	117,882
El Paso Community College	322,982
Grayson County College	17,344
Hill Junior College	9,920
Houston Community College	121,330
Kilgore College	812
Lee College	3,841
McLennan Community College	11,056
Odessa College	16,711
Paris Junior College	40,875
Ranger Junior College	41,888
San Antonio College	224,752
Southwest Texas Junior College	23,218
Tarrant County Junior College District	57,916
Texas Southmost College	111,419
Victoria College	51,896
Western Texas College	39,897
Total	<u>\$1,594,002</u>

NOTE: Allocated according to provisions of Paragraph 2, Article IV,
House Bill No. 139, Sixty-Third Legislature, Regular Session,
1973.



LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCING
ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE
SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
Fiscal Year 1974

Membership Fee \$ 25,000

Mental Health Research 8,000

Institute for Higher Educational
Opportunity in the South 10,000

TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS \$ 43,000

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Public Sources</u>			<u>Private Sources</u>	
	<u>State Appropriated</u>	<u>Institutionally Controlled</u>	<u>Federal Government</u>	<u>Profit</u>	<u>Non-Profit</u>
Angelo State University	\$ 16,870	\$ ---	\$ 14,000	\$ ---	\$ 10,000
East Texas State University	114,723	---	23,732	7,875	53,949
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana.....	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	55,717	28,371	65,574	38,141	50,757
Orange Center	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	6,616	---	---	---	39,385
North Texas State University	651,120	---	159,948	---	217,323
Pan American University	30,358	---	102,238	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	80,058	3,267	148,914	478	60,745
Southwest Texas State University	52,550	---	---	---	25,226
Stephen F. Austin State University	256,345	71,539	289,449	34,621	36,418
Sul Ross State University	18,864	---	14,965	---	3,541
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	39,448	---	91,344	48,412	90,373
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	4,017	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources..	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	37,434	---	559,633	---	7,619
Tarleton State University	10,854	---	---	---	19,455
Texas A&M University	14,284,359	2,113,807	15,180,446	3,157,673	2,154,021
Texas Southern University	73,400	134,500	270,933	---	15,832
Texas Tech University	2,176,166	11,924	782,586	183,181	467,951
Texas Woman's University	475,123	---	577,803	15,298	29,513
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	157,717	---	145,224	15,448	116,703
The University of Texas at Austin	5,171,440	2,113,240	18,108,251	129,493	3,224,960
The University of Texas at Dallas	757,786	---	2,315,656	24,617	297,009
The University of Texas at El Paso	26,462	---	586,260	8,347	103,415
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36,576	---	5,198	---	8,334
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	297,126	79,010	3,189,466	364	258,787
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	5,135	39,491	---	---
West Texas State University	84,186	---	35,037	79,885	63,047
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	\$24,911,298	\$4,564,810	\$42,706,148	\$3,743,833	\$7,354,363

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Life Sciences</u>		
	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Biological</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ 12,751	\$ ---
East Texas State University	3,383	67,858	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	18,793	4,727
Orange Center	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	322	---
North Texas State University	---	146,301	2,275
Pan American University	---	24,247	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	8,178	38,864	---
Southwest Texas State University	11,102	41,515	479
Stephen F. Austin State University	38,533	28,804	---
Sul Ross State University	9,555	13,148	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	44,956	169,782	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	342,885	13,297	78,024
Tarleton State University	2,119	1,854	---
Texas A&M University	16,144,619	343,285	349,894
Texas Southern University	---	6,457	875
Texas Tech University	1,106,632	178,691	106,690
Texas Woman's University	---	409,776	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	35,647	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	2,759,438	10,804
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	544,203	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	14,050	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	316	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	500,089	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---
West Texas State University	82,563	17,879	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	\$17,794,525	\$5,386,867	\$ 553,768

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Life Sciences				Subtotal
	Agriculture	Biological	Home Economics	Other	
.....	\$ ---	\$ 12,751	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 12,751
.....	3,383	67,858	---	---	71,241
Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	18,793	4,727	---	23,520
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	322	---	---	322
.....	---	146,301	2,275	---	148,576
.....	---	24,247	---	---	24,247
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8,178	38,864	---	---	47,042
.....	11,102	41,515	479	---	53,096
.....	38,533	28,804	---	319,012	386,349
.....	9,555	13,148	---	---	22,703
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	44,956	169,282	---	---	214,238
.....	---	---	---	---	---
Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	342,885	13,297	78,024	7,164	441,370
.....	2,119	1,854	---	---	3,973
.....	16,144,619	343,285	349,894	---	16,837,798
.....	---	6,457	875	---	7,332
.....	1,106,632	178,691	106,690	---	1,392,013
.....	---	409,776	---	---	409,776
.....	---	35,647	---	---	35,647
.....	---	2,759,438	10,804	82,077	2,852,319
.....	---	544,203	---	73,560	617,763
.....	---	14,050	---	---	14,050
Basin	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	316	---	11,470	11,786
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	500,089	---	---	500,089
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	82,563	17,879	---	---	100,442
UNIVERSITIES	\$17,794,525	\$5,386,867	\$ 553,768	\$ 493,283	\$24,228,443

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>			
	<u>Applied Research Lab</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Atmospheric</u>	
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$
East Texas State University	---	---	---	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	
Lamar University	---	66,400	1,546	
Orange Center	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	---	---	---	
North Texas State University	---	---	---	
Pan American University	---	---	1,349	
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	14,065	---	
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	---	31,294	---	
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University	---	10,851,072	183,840	
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	
Texas Tech University	---	1,543,704	---	
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	140,409	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	5,631,321	4,834,972	1,966,047	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	448,536	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	
Tyler State College	---	---	---	
University of Houston	---	763,180	---	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	
West Texas State University	---	---	---	
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	\$5,631,321	\$18,693,632	\$2,152,782	\$1

By Academic Fields
s (continued)

<u>Physical Sciences</u>					
<u>Applied Research Lab</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Atmospheric</u>	<u>Earth</u>	<u>Marine</u>	
.....	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
rkana	---	---	---	8,918	---
.....	---	66,400	1,546	1,148	31,135
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1,349	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	14,065	---	2,013	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
me Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	31,294	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	10,851,072	183,840	3,250	---
.....	---	---	---	464,669	3,573,445
.....	---	1,543,704	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	60,090	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	140,409	---	11,102	---
.....	5,631,321	4,834,972	1,966,047	1,127,059	681,950
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	448,536	---	5,480	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	763,180	---	69,382	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	44,129	---
ES	\$5,631,321	\$18,693,632	\$2,152,782	\$1,797,240	\$4,286,530

7000

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Physical Sciences (continued)</u>		
	<u>Geosciences</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Math</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ 11,324	\$ 1,145
East Texas State University	---	18,895	18,813
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	55,046	6,955
Orange Center	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	42,227	147
North Texas State University	---	406,617	20,025
Pan American University	---	82,633	127
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	102,436	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	7,019	3,001
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	43,993	---
Sul Ross State University	---	5,161	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	30,650	1,486
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	44,433	---
Tarleton State University	---	20,155	---
Texas A&M University	---	3,536,811	113,346
Texas Southern University	---	5,031	3,120
Texas Tech University	---	450,213	9,765
Texas Woman's University	---	123,288	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	102,758	3,415
The University of Texas at Austin	---	4,370,011	206,112
The University of Texas at Dallas	482,708	1,847,993	26,383
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	104,876	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	1,066,249	93,044
The University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---
The University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	2,650	---
West Texas State University	---	58,047	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	\$ 482,708	\$12,538,516	\$ 506,884

ified By Academic Fields
rsities (continued)

Physical Sciences (continued)

	<u>Geosciences</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Math</u>	<u>Chemical Sciences</u>	<u>Subtotal</u>
.....	\$ ---	\$ 11,324	\$ 1,145	\$ ---	\$ 12,469
.....	---	18,895	18,813	---	46,626
t Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	55,046	6,955	---	162,230
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	42,227	147	---	42,374
.....	---	406,617	20,025	---	426,642
.....	---	82,633	127	---	84,109
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	102,436	---	---	102,436
.....	---	7,019	3,001	---	10,020
.....	---	43,993	---	---	43,993
.....	---	5,161	---	---	5,161
.....	---	---	---	---	---
ti	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	30,650	1,486	---	48,214
o	---	---	---	---	---
Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	44,433	---	---	75,727
.....	---	20,155	---	---	23,405
.....	---	3,536,811	113,346	---	18,723,183
.....	---	5,031	3,120	---	8,151
.....	---	450,213	9,765	---	2,063,772
.....	---	123,288	---	---	123,288
.....	---	102,758	3,415	---	257,684
.....	---	4,370,011	206,112	---	18,817,472
.....	482,708	1,847,993	26,383	116,907	2,473,991
.....	---	104,876	---	---	558,892
an Basin	---	---	---	---	---
io	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1,066,249	93,044	---	1,991,855
ake City	---	---	---	---	---
victoria	---	2,650	---	---	2,650
.....	---	58,047	---	---	102,176
UNIVERSITIES	\$ 482,708	\$12,538,516	\$ 506,884	\$ 116,907	\$46,206,520

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Social Sciences</u>				
	<u>Anthropology</u>	<u>Communi- cations</u>	<u>Economics</u>	<u>Government</u>	<u>History</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 79.
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	4,604
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	1,473	---	3,770
Orange Center	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	103	---	1,339	160	531
North Texas State University	---	---	14,021	21,405	57,756
Pan American University	---	4,103	---	---	3,292
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	13,250	---	8,878	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	1,057	1,507	2,375	4,241
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	16,546
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	1,230
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	19,824	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	76,420	7,700	---
Texas Southern University	---	1,812	4,310	---	---
Texas Tech University	26,442	---	---	15,265	3,105
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	453
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	6,528	---	3,191
The University of Texas at Austin	308,578	18,247	404,504	6,219	102,746
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	2,139
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	1,053	76,701	---	8,926
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,485	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	40,099	---	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	\$377,707	\$ 39,522	\$606,627	\$ 62,022	\$213,341

ed By Academic Fields
ties (continued)

	Social Sciences						Inter- departmental
	<u>Anthropology</u>	<u>Communi- cations</u>	<u>Economics</u>	<u>Government</u>	<u>History</u>	<u>Humani- ties</u>	
.....	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 797	\$ 5,024	\$ ---
.....	---	---	---	---	4,604	19,850	4,791
Arkansas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1,473	---	3,770	2,366	8,004
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	103	---	1,339	160	538	308	---
.....	---	---	14,021	21,405	57,756	---	---
.....	---	4,103	---	---	3,292	1,839	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	13,250	---	8,878	---	---	---
.....	---	1,057	1,507	2,375	4,248	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	16,546	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	1,230	856	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	6,049	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	19,824	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,431	---
.....	---	---	76,420	7,700	---	2,000	---
.....	---	1,812	4,310	---	---	---	---
.....	26,442	---	---	15,285	3,105	28,323	---
.....	---	---	---	---	453	12,927	---
.....	---	---	6,528	---	3,191	---	8,314
.....	308,578	18,247	404,504	6,219	102,746	601,949	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	2,139	28,661	---
Basin	---	---	---	---	---	4,881	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1,053	76,701	---	8,926	---	---
Bay	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Basin	2,485	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	40,099	---	---	---	---	---	---
UNIVERSITIES	\$377,707	\$ 39,522	\$606,627	\$ 62,022	\$213,341	\$717,464	\$ 21,109

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Social Sciences (continued)</u>			
	<u>Linguistics</u>	<u>Psychology</u>	<u>Sociology</u>	<u>Urban Studies</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ 2,296	\$ ---	\$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	19,872	3,810
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---
Orange Center	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	5	---	---
North Texas State University	6,590	13,778	66,830	---
Pan American University	534	---	---	200
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	5,212	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	2,535	861	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	17,109	13,436	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	1,076	---	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	45,990	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	76,617	64,599	---
Texas Southern University	2,581	---	---	32,195
Texas Tech University	20,735	73,713	23,929	---
Texas Woman's University	---	6,988	40,625	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	11,979	41,723	454,253	70,414
The University of Texas at Austin	514,696	479,937	184,751	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	113,587	3,396	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	548,871	46,692	51,590
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	\$ 557,115	\$1,383,447	\$ 965,234	\$ 158,209

ified By Academic Fields
ities (continued)

Social Sciences (continued)

	<u>Linguistics</u>	<u>Psychology</u>	<u>Sociology</u>	<u>Urban Studies</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Subtotal</u>
.....	\$ ---	\$ 2,296	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 3,838	\$ 11,955
.....	---	---	19,872	3,810	4,244	57,171
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	15,613
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	5	---	---	490	2,943
.....	6,590	13,778	66,830	---	68,879	249,259
.....	534	---	---	200	1,980	11,948
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	5,212	---	---	126,971	154,311
.....	---	2,535	861	---	2,221	14,804
.....	---	17,109	13,436	---	59,219	106,310
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,086
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1,076	---	---	---	7,125
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	45,990	---	---	65,814
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,431
.....	---	76,617	64,599	---	80,500	307,836
.....	2,581	---	---	32,195	---	40,898
.....	20,735	73,713	23,929	---	77,032	268,564
.....	---	6,988	40,625	---	---	60,993
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	11,979	41,723	454,253	70,414	---	596,402
.....	514,696	479,937	184,751	---	458,096	3,079,723
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	113,587	3,396	---	3,656	151,439
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	4,881
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	548,871	46,692	51,590	98,481	832,314
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,485
.....	---	---	---	---	---	40,099
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
UNIVERSITIES	\$ 557,115	\$1,383,447	\$ 965,234	\$ 158,209	\$ 985,607	\$6,087,404

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>P</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$
East Texas State University	2,886	22,355	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	15,867	35,964	---	---
Orange Center	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	38	324	---	---
North Texas State University	62,399	51,465	---	---
Pan American University	7,565	9,237	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	4,161	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	1,126	4,712	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,541	134,179	5,000	---
St. Ross State University	717	6,703	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	4,017	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	500	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	149,231	215,187	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	113,299	---	---
Texas Tech University	67,179	30,142	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	120,503	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,995	---	12,934	---
The University of Texas at Austin	566,601	1,449,871	87,865	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,454	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	103	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36,576	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	457,340	54,848	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	39,491	---	---
West Texas State University	19,438	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	\$1,427,556	\$2,296,458	\$ 105,799	\$

ified By Academic Fields
 raities (continued)

	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Other</u>
.....	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
.....	2,886	22,355	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	15,867	35,964	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	38	324	---	---	---
.....	62,399	51,465	---	---	90,050
.....	7,565	9,237	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	4,161	---	---	---
.....	1,126	4,712	---	---	---
.....	12,541	134,179	5,000	---	---
.....	717	6,703	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	4,017	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	21,775
.....	500	---	---	---	---
.....	149,231	215,187	---	---	234,923
.....	---	113,299	---	7,261	1,445
.....	67,179	30,142	---	---	---
.....	---	120,503	---	---	---
.....	4,995	---	12,934	---	---
.....	566,601	1,449,871	87,865	194,391	---
.....	22,454	---	---	---	280,860
.....	103	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	36,576	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	457,340	54,848	---	40,441	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	39,491	---	---	---
.....	19,438	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
UNIVERSITIES	\$1,427,556	\$2,296,458	\$ 105,799	\$ 242,093	\$ 629,053

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Special and Professional					
	Law	Nursing	Occupational Therapy	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Other
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Orange Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	2,3
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources ...	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	740,653	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	106,101	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	348,523	40,337	---	---	15,8
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	60,380	---	---	---	---	1,718,0
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	7,242	---	---	49,512	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	\$173,723	\$348,523	\$40,337	\$49,512	\$740,653	\$1,736,2

ied By Academic Fields
ities (continued)

	Special and Professional						Subtotal	Total Research Expenditures
	Law	Nursing	Occupational Therapy	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Other		
.....	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 37,175
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200,279
lexarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	253,194
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46,001
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,028,391
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	137,106
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	307,950
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,380	2,380	86,138
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	688,372
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,370
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	269,577
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,017
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	604,686
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,309
.....	---	---	---	---	740,653	---	740,653	37,208,811
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	178,386
.....	106,101	---	---	---	---	---	106,101	3,927,771
.....	---	348,523	40,337	---	---	15,809	404,669	1,119,229
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	907,662
.....	60,380	---	---	---	---	1,718,016	1,778,396	28,826,638
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,395,068
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	724,484
Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53,243
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	7,242	---	---	49,512	---	---	56,754	3,933,641
y	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,626
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	262,155
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
UNIVERSITIES	\$173,723	\$348,523	\$40,337	\$49,512	\$740,653	\$1,736,205	\$3,088,953	\$84,312,279

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1973 and 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1973 Total</u>	<u>1974 Total</u>	<u>Change</u>
Angelo State University	\$ 31,479	\$ 40,870	\$ 9,391
East Texas State University	295,571	200,279	[95,292]
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---
Lamar University	153,256	253,194	99,938
Orance Center	---	---	---
Midwestern University	51,430	46,001	[5,429]
North Texas State University	821,345	1,028,391	207,046
Pan American University	166,120	137,106	[29,014]
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	206,257	307,950	101,693
Southwest Texas State University	108,172	86,138	[22,034]
Stephen F. Austin State University	697,594	688,372	[9,222]
Sul Ross State University	45,662	37,370	[8,292]
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	179,185	269,577	90,392
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	4,380	4,000	[363]
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	437,904	604,686	166,782
Tarleton State University	19,003	30,309	11,306
Texas A&M University	33,618,226	37,208,811	3,590,585
Texas Southern University	406,813	494,665	87,852
Texas Tech University	3,692,053	3,927,771	235,718
Texas Woman's University	1,104,561	1,119,229	14,668
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	932,094	907,662	[24,432]
The University of Texas at Austin	25,596,748	28,826,638	3,229,890
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,979,904	3,395,068	415,164
The University of Texas at El Paso	602,555	724,484	121,929
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11,083	53,243	42,160
Tyler State College	1,800	---	[1,800]
University of Houston	3,307,161	3,933,641	626,480
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	44,626	44,626
West Texas State University	288,226	262,155	[26,071]
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	\$75,758,582	\$84,632,253	\$ 8,873,671

[] Indicates decrease
as than .10 percent

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1973 and 1974

	<u>1973 Total</u>	<u>1974 Total</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>Percent Change</u>	<u>Percent of 1974 Total</u>
.....	\$ 31,479	\$ 40,870	\$ 9,391	29.83%	*
.....	295,571	200,279	[95,292]	[32.24]	.24
arkana	---	---	---	---	---
.....	153,256	253,194	99,938	65.21	.30
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	51,430	46,001	[5,429]	[10.56]	*
.....	221,345	1,028,391	207,046	25.21	1.21
.....	166,120	137,106	[29,014]	[17.47]	.16
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	206,257	307,950	101,693	49.30	.36
.....	108,172	86,138	[22,034]	[20.37]	.10
.....	697,594	688,372	[9,222]	[1.32]	.81
.....	45,662	37,370	[8,292]	[18.16]	*
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	179,185	269,577	90,392	50.45	.32
.....	4,380	4,017	[363]	[8.29]	*
.....	---	---	---	---	---
itime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	437,904	604,686	166,782	38.09	.71
.....	19,003	30,309	11,306	59.50	*
.....	33,618,226	37,208,811	3,590,585	10.68	43.97
.....	406,813	494,665	87,852	21.60	.58
.....	3,692,053	3,927,771	235,718	6.38	4.64
.....	1,104,561	1,119,229	14,668	1.33	1.32
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	932,094	907,662	[24,432]	[2.62]	1.07
.....	25,596,748	28,826,638	3,229,890	12.62	34.06
.....	2,979,904	3,395,068	415,164	13.93	4.01
.....	602,555	724,484	121,929	20.24	.86
asin	---	---	---	---	---
.....	11,083	53,243	42,160	380.40	*
.....	1,800	---	[1,800]	---	---
.....	3,307,161	3,933,641	626,480	18.94	4.65
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	44,626	44,626	---	*
.....	288,226	262,155	[26,071]	[9.05]	.31
SITIES	\$75,758,582	\$84,632,253	\$ 8,873,671	11.71%	

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Public Funds</u>			<u>Private Funds</u>	
	<u>State Appropriated</u>	<u>Institu- tionally Controlled</u>	<u>Federal Government</u>	<u>Profit</u>	<u>Non-Profit</u>
The University of Texas System					
Health Science Center at Dallas	\$ 7,360,344	\$ 352,342	\$ 5,583,157	\$ 449,659	\$2,228
Medical Branch at Galveston	1,461,897	---	4,430,279	621,427	1,138
Health Science Center at Houston	402,593	---	3,887,006	82,642	248
Health Science Center at San Antonio	14,865	121,521	2,352,224	166,675	388
Cancer Center - Houston	5,090,414	---	9,610,925	---	---
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	<u>4,197</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>137,196</u>	<u>5,002</u>	<u>2</u>
TOTALS	\$14,334,310	\$ 473,863	\$26,000,787	\$1,325,405	\$4,028

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Public Funds</u>			<u>Private Funds</u>			<u>Total Sources Of Funds</u>
	<u>State Appropriated</u>	<u>Institutionally Controlled</u>	<u>Federal Government</u>	<u>Profit</u>	<u>Non-Profit</u>	<u>Other</u>	
.....	\$ 7,360,344	\$ 352,342	\$ 5,583,157	\$ 449,659	\$2,226,885	\$ ---	\$15,972,387
.....	1,461,897	---	4,430,279	621,427	1,135,520	---	7,649,123
.....	402,593	---	3,807,006	82,642	249,308	---	4,621,549
.....	14,865	121,521	2,352,224	166,675	388,650	64,210	3,108,145
.....	5,090,414	---	9,610,925	---	---	1,045,125	15,746,464
.....	<u>4,197</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>137,196</u>	<u>5,002</u>	<u>23,760</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>170,155</u>
.....	\$14,334,310	\$ 473,863	\$26,000,787	\$1,325,405	\$4,024,123	\$1,109,335	\$47,267,823

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Field in Which Funds Were Expended</u>			
	<u>Medical</u>	<u>Dental</u>	<u>Public Health</u>	<u>Biomedical</u>
The University of Texas System				
Health Science Center at Dallas	\$15,128,633	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 321,459
Medical Branch at Galveston	7,649,123	---	---	---
Health Science Center at Houston	1,220,737	1,068,819	1,306,485	1,025,508
Health Science Center at San Antonio	3,083,184	24,961	---	---
Cancer Center - Houston	9,352,467	---	---	6,393,997
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	<u>170,155</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
TOTALS	\$36,604,299	\$1,093,780	\$1,306,485	\$7,740,964

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Field in Which Funds Were Expended</u>					<u>Total Research Expenditures</u>
	<u>Medical</u>	<u>Dental</u>	<u>Public Health</u>	<u>Biomedical</u>	<u>Other</u>	
.....	\$15,128,633	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 321,459	\$ 522,295	\$15,972,387
.....	7,649,123	---	---	---	---	7,649,123
.....	1,220,737	1,068,819	1,306,485	1,025,508	---	4,621,549
.....	3,083,184	24,961	---	---	---	3,108,145
.....	9,352,467	---	---	6,393,997	---	15,746,464
.....	<u>170,155</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>170,155</u>
.....	\$36,604,299	\$1,093,780	\$1,306,485	\$7,740,964	\$ 522,295	\$47,267,823

**COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974**

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1973 Total</u>	<u>1974 Total</u>	<u>Change</u>
The University of Texas System			
Health Science Center at Dallas	\$ 4,750,000	\$15,972,387	\$11,222,387
Medical Branch at Galveston	5,377,742	7,649,123	2,271,381
Health Science Center at Houston	2,832,287	4,621,549	1,789,262
Health Science Center at San Antonio	2,918,426	3,108,145	189,719
Cancer Center - Houston	13,258,197	15,746,464	2,488,267
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	<u>5,850</u>	<u>170,155</u>	<u>164,305</u>
TOTALS	\$29,142,502	\$47,267,823	\$18,125,321

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>1973 Total</u>	<u>1974 Total</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>Percent Change</u>	<u>Percent of 1974 Total</u>
.....	\$ 4,750,000	\$15,972,387	\$11,222,387	236.00%	33.79%
.....	5,377,742	7,649,123	2,271,381	42.24	16.18
.....	2,832,287	4,621,549	1,789,262	63.17	9.78
.....	2,918,426	3,108,145	189,719	6.50	6.58
.....	13,258,197	15,746,464	2,488,267	18.77	33.31
.....	<u>5,850</u>	<u>170,155</u>	<u>164,305</u>	<u>2807.00</u>	<u>.36</u>
.....	\$29,142,502	\$47,267,823	\$18,125,321	62.20%	100.00%

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Number of Insti.	Type of Institution	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan	
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History to Dat
29	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	\$13,497,445	14,501	\$ 89,031,223.75	237,641	\$444	\$375
36	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	3,756,910	3,808	32,343,935.00	70,114	514	461
47	Public Junior Colleges.....	1,349,910	2,210	10,145,055.00	32,055	346	316
8	Independent Junior Colleges....	121,037	130	1,382,017.00	3,151	568	439
<u>14</u>	<u>Other Agencies.....</u>	<u>726,457</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>4,181,962.00</u>	<u>9,549</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>438</u>
127	TOTAL	\$19,451,759	21,434	\$137,084,192.75	352,510	\$449	\$389

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Year to Date</u>		<u>History to Date</u>		<u>Average Loan</u>		<u>Number of Student Borrowers</u>	<u>Average Per Student</u>
	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number of Notes</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>History to Date</u>		
.....	\$13,497,445	14,501	\$ 89,031,223.75	237,641	\$444	\$375	62,110	1,433
es								
.....	3,756,910	3,808	32,343,935.00	70,114	514	461	19,418	1,666
.....	1,349,910	2,210	10,145,055.00	32,055	346	316	13,823	734
es....	121,037	130	1,382,017.00	3,151	568	439	1,296	1,066
.....	<u>726,457</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>4,181,962.00</u>	<u>9,549</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>3,135</u>	<u>1,334</u>
	\$19,451,759	21,434	\$137,084,192.75	352,510	\$449	\$389	99,782	1,374

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>Category</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Percent</u>
I. Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
Enrolled.....	25,554	\$ 42,007,967.83	93.31
Scholastic Deferment.....	<u>2,116</u>	<u>3,009,471.37</u>	<u>6.69</u>
Subtotal, Accounts in Interim Status	27,670	\$ 45,017,439.20	100.00
II. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
Current Accounts.....	28,661	\$ 38,235,805.08	39.33
Military Deferment.....	674	1,126,921.96	1.16
Medical Deferment.....	360	692,453.80	.71
Paid in Full.....	14,048	9,329,568.56	9.60
Amount Paid on Accounts.....	- 0 -	22,169,882.52	22.80
Bankrupt Accounts.....	142	182,822.02	.19
Death/Disability Claims Paid.....	244	250,692.22	.26
Death/Disability Claims Pending.....	131	190,718.90	.20
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid.....	1,203	973,407.63	1.00
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending.....	831	905,802.02	.93
One to Five Payments Past Due.....	8,363	10,681,258.14	10.99
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General.....	(5,218)	4,744,785.87	4.88
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action.....	<u>(5,777)</u>	<u>7,738,597.33</u>	<u>7.96</u>
Subtotal, Accounts in Repayment	64,441	\$ 97,222,716.05	100.00
GRAND TOTAL, ALL ACCOUNTS	92,111	\$142,240,155.25	100.00
III. Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
Suits Requested But Not Filed.....	2,349	\$ 3,021,168.61	39.04
Suits Filed			
Service Pending.....	1,178	1,523,821.30	19.69
No Service.....	1,032	1,418,305.89	18.33
Citation Served.....	1,200	1,763,931.86	22.79
Judgment Entered.....	18	11,369.67	.15
Judgment Abstracted.....	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>
Subtotal	3,428	\$ 4,717,428.72	100.00
TOTAL ACCOUNTS REFERRED TO ATTORNEY GENERAL	5,777	\$ 7,738,597.33	100.00
IV. Cash Receipts Volume:			
Current Month (August)		\$ 989,504.60	
Fiscal Year to Date.....		11,061,073.76	
History to Date*.....		32,749,387.69	

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
REVENUE AND EXPENSE STATEMENT
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974**

<u>REVENUES</u>	<u>Loan Fund (Fund 387)</u>	<u>Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)</u>	<u>Total</u>
Interest on Student Loans.....	\$3,392,778.30	\$ - 0 -	\$3,392,778.30
Federal Interest Subsidy.....	3,360,002.76	- 0 -	3,360,002.76
Depository Interest.....	79,669.83	28,733.52	108,403.35
Premium on Sale of Bonds.....	1,525.00	- 0 -	1,525.00
Earnings on Investments from Loan Fund.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Earnings on Investments from Fund 388.....	- 0 -	<u>2,035,588.94</u>	<u>2,035,588.94</u>
Total Revenue	\$6,833,975.89	\$ 2,064,322.46	\$8,898,298.35
 <u>EXPENSES</u>			
Bond Interest Expense.....	<u>\$ - 0 -</u>	<u>\$(7,290,631.35)</u>	<u>(7,290,631.85)</u>
Net Revenue (Loss)	\$6,833,975.89	\$(5,226,309.39)	\$1,607,666.50

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
BALANCE SHEET
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>Loan Fund (Fund 387)</u>	<u>Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)</u>	<u>Total</u>
Cash in Treasury.....	\$ 5,651,345.43	\$ 282,403.60	\$ 5,933,749.03
Trust and Suspense - Fund 900.....	6,719.16	0 -	6,719.16
Investments in U.S. Government Securities.....	10,537,125.01	25,920,202.79	36,457,327.80
Loan Principal Receivable.....	109,102,811.19	- 0 -	109,102,811.19
Insurance Premiums Receivable.....	157,124.57	- 0 -	157,124.57
Interest Receivable.....	1,152,259.21	- 0 -	1,152,259.21
Federal Interest Subsidy Receivable.....	126,652.95	- 0 -	126,652.95
Unapplied Return Checks.....	481.22	- 0 -	481.22
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Assets	\$126,734,518.74	\$26,202,606.39	\$152,937,125.13
 <u>LIABILITIES</u> 			
Insurance Premiums Payable.....	\$ 15,042.42	\$ - 0 -	\$ 15,042.42
Federal Insured Loan Premiums Payable.....	66,248.43	- 0 -	66,248.43
Unapplied Receipts.....	7,200.38	- 0 -	7,200.38
Other Charges Payable to Other Funds.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds Payable.....	24,450.41	- 0 -	24,450.41
Earnings on Investments Due Fund 388.....	(97,557.65)	- 0 -	(97,557.65)
Bonds Payable - Current Maturity.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Long Term Bonds Payable.....	148,950,000.00	- 0 -	148,950,000.00
Deferred Interest on Student Loans.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Liabilities	\$148,965,383.99	\$ - 0 -	\$148,965,383.99
 <u>FUND BALANCES</u> 			
Unrestricted:			
Fund Balance.....	\$(26,953,983.51)	\$ 6,901,390.15	\$(20,052,593.36)
Increase (Decrease) to Fund Balance.....	6,833,975.89	(5,226,309.39)	1,607,666.50
Transferred to Fund 388 and 387.....	(858,203.28)	(6,747,345.65)	(15,605,548.93)
Transferred from Fund 388 and 387.....	6,747,345.65	8,858,203.28	15,605,548.93
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Unrestricted	\$(22,230,865.25)	\$ 3,785,938.39	\$(18,444,926.86)
Restricted:			
For Average Reserve Requirement.....	\$ - 0 -	\$10,655,028.00	\$ 10,655,028.00
For Current Bond Interest and Principal.....	- 0 -	11,761,640.00	11,761,640.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Restricted	\$ - 0 -	\$22,416,668.00	\$ 22,416,668.00
Total Fund Balances	\$(22,230,865.25)	\$26,202,606.39	\$ 3,971,741.14
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$126,734,518.74	\$26,202,606.39	\$152,937,125.13

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF EARNINGS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	<u>Realized Earnings</u>	<u>Anticipated Earnings</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Investment Earnings</u>			
Earnings on Investments Sold.....	\$ 5,903,698.76	\$ - 0 -	\$ 5,903,698.76
Interest on Investments Held.....	3,275,930.17	5,366,236.53	8,642,166.70
Accrued Interest Paid on Investments Held.....	(493,920.99)	- 0 -	(493,920.99)
Discount on Investment Held.....	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>1,055,672.20</u>	<u>1,055,672.20</u>
Total	\$ 8,685,707.94	\$6,421,908.73	\$15,107,616.67
<u>Depository Interest</u>			
Depository Interest - Prior Years.....	\$ 655,628.04	\$ - 0 -	\$ 655,628.04
Depository Interest - Current Year.....	<u>108,403.35</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>108,403.35</u>
Total	\$ 764,031.39	\$ - 0 -	\$ 764,031.39
<u>Loan Earnings</u>			
Interest on Student Loans - Prior Years.....	\$ 2,406,447.50	\$ - 0 -	\$ 2,406,447.50
Interest on Student Loans - Current Year.....	<u>3,392,778.30</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>3,392,778.30</u>
Total	\$ 5,799,225.80	\$ - 0 -	\$ 5,799,225.80
<u>Federal Interest Subsidy</u>			
Federal Interest Subsidy - Prior Years.....	\$15,573,966.85	\$ - 0 -	\$15,573,966.85
Federal Interest Subsidy - Current Year.....	<u>3,360,002.76</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>3,360,002.76</u>
Total	\$18,933,969.61	\$ - 0 -	\$18,933,969.61
<u>Premium on Sale of Bonds</u>			
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Prior Years.....	\$ 20,575.00	\$ - 0 -	\$ 20,575.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Current Year.....	<u>1,525.00</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>1,525.00</u>
Total	\$ 22,100.00	\$ - 0 -	\$ 22,100.00
TOTAL EARNINGS	\$34,205,034.74	\$6,421,908.73	\$40,626,943.47

**TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974**

<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Number of Institutions</u>	<u>Type of Institution</u>	<u>Total Amount of Grants</u>
527	5	Independent Junior Colleges.....	\$ 110,218
9,475	36	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	<u>4,889,782</u>
		Average Grant.....	(\$499.90)
Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund			
		Tuition Equalization Grants Program.....	\$5,000,000

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET

COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET TO AUGUST 31, 1974
STATEMENT OF BUDGETED EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Items of Expenditure	State General Revenue Appropriations				Federal Funds					
	Salary Appropriations	Travel and Other Operating Expenses	Management Information System	Hinson-Hazlewood College Stu. Loan Program	Higher Education Facilities Grant	Higher Ed. Community Services Grant	N.I.H. Nurse Education Grant	R.M.P. Allied Health Education Grant	I.P.A. Personal Admin. Study Grant	Guaranteed Loan Program Allow.
SALARIES:										
Commissioner	\$ 30,500	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
Deputy Commissioner..	19,232	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Professional Positions	284,950	---	30,672	309,285	24,760	18,996	39,186	23,726	14,000	70
Secretarial & Clerical Positions	75,576	---	5,952	134,679	6,660	---	12,012	5,510	4,800	46
Subtotal, Salaries..	\$410,258	\$ ---	\$ 36,624	\$443,964	\$ 31,420	\$ 18,996	\$ 51,198	\$ 29,236	\$ 18,800	\$117
TRAVEL.....	\$ ---	\$ 35,000	\$ ---	\$ 5,000	\$ 4,972	\$ 2,500	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,402	\$ 6
RENTAL OF COMPUTER	---	---	25,000	134,500	---	---	---	---	---	22
GENERAL OFFICE EXPENSE.	---	33,595	1,311	28,924	8,608	3,504	20,894	14,572	12,359	207
Total Expenditures for Administration	\$410,258	\$ 68,595	\$ 62,935	\$612,388	\$ 45,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 78,092	\$ 49,808	\$ 37,561	\$352

COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET TO AUGUST 31, 1974
 STATEMENT OF BUDGETED EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION
 For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Appropriations	Federal Funds							Other	Total
	Hinson-Hazlewood College Stu. Loan Program	Higher Education Facilities Grant	Higher Ed. Community Services Grant	N.I.H. Nurse Education Grant	R.M.P. Allied Health Education Grant	I.P.A. Personnel Admin. Study Grant	Guaranteed Loan Program Lenders Allowance	C.B. Salary Supplement Fund	
---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 8,000	\$ 38,500
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,232
672	309,285	24,760	18,996	39,186	23,726	14,000	70,546	---	816,121
<u>952</u>	<u>134,679</u>	<u>6,660</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>12,012</u>	<u>5,510</u>	<u>4,800</u>	<u>46,601</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>291,790</u>
624	\$443,964	\$ 31,420	\$ 18,996	\$ 51,198	\$ 29,236	\$ 18,800	\$117,147	\$ 8,000	\$1,165,643
---	\$ 5,000	\$ 4,972	\$ 2,500	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,402	\$ 6,000	\$ ---	\$ 71,874
000	134,500	---	---	---	---	---	22,500	---	182,000
<u>311</u>	<u>28,924</u>	<u>8,608</u>	<u>3,504</u>	<u>20,894</u>	<u>14,572</u>	<u>12,359</u>	<u>207,109</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>330,876</u>
<u>935</u>	<u>\$612,388</u>	<u>\$ 45,000</u>	<u>\$ 25,000</u>	<u>\$ 78,092</u>	<u>\$ 49,808</u>	<u>\$ 37,561</u>	<u>\$352,756</u>	<u>\$ 8,000</u>	<u>\$1,750,393</u>